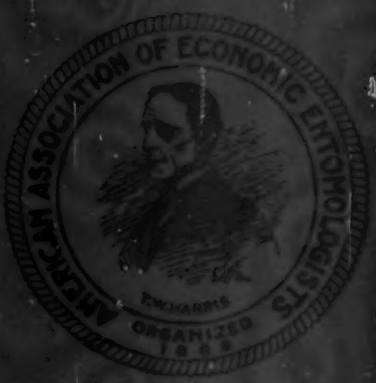
DEC 18 934

Vol. 27 DECEMBER, 1934 No. 6

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

Official Organ American Association of Economic Entomologists



E. Porter Felt, *Editor*
D. M. DeLong, *Associate Editor*
A. I. Bourne, *Business Manager*

Advisory Committee

H. S. Smith W. H. Brittain H. C. Huckett
A. G. Ruggles C. A. Weigel F. L. Thomas

Published by
American Association of Economic Entomologists
Geneva, N. Y.

Entered March 14, 1921 as second-class matter at the Post-Office at Geneva, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Variations in the Number of Egg Tubules in the Queen Bee — *E. Oertel* 1111

A Progress Report on the Behavior of the Alfalfa Weevil in Middle California — *A. E. Michelbacher* and *E. O. Essig* 1119

Ineffectiveness of Surface Cultivation to Prevent the Burrowing of Pecan Weevil Larvae into the Soil under Pecan Trees — *Theo. L. Bissell* 1128

Calcium Carbonate as a Weevil Control — *E. R. deOng* 1131

Relation of Air and Bark Temperatures of Infested Ponderosa Pines During Sub-zero Weather — *J. A. Beal* 1132

Improvement in "Agate Plug" Technic for Toxicological Studies of the Codling Moth — *R. H. Siegler, F. Munger* and *J. B. Gahan* 1140

A Progress Report on the Control of the Cherry Case Bearer, *Coleophora pruniella* in Wisconsin — *J. R. Lilly* and *C. L. Fluke* 1142

Field Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana*, a Fungus Attacking the European Corn Borer — *E. A. Bucher* and *C. L. Lefebvre* 1147

A Comparison of the Life Cycles of *Frankliniella tritici*, *F. fusca* and *Thrips tabaci* in South Carolina — *J. G. Watts* 1156

Gladiolus thrips Control Studies and Observations on Bulb Mite Infestation — *F. L. Gambrell* 1159

Technique of Field Experimentation in Entomology, I. Some Principles Involved in a well Planned Experiment — *L. L. Haller* and *J. P. Sleesman* 1166

The Synergistic Effect of the Chlorides and Bicarbonates of Potassium and Sodium upon the Paralytic Action of Nicotine in the Cockroach — *H. D. Lewis* and *C. H. Richardson* 1170

Insecticidal Tests of Synthetic Organic Compounds—Chiefly Tests of Sulfur Compounds Against Culicine Mosquito Larvae — *P. L. Campbell, W. N. Sullivan, L. B. Smith* and *H. L. Haller* 1175

Control of Mealy Bugs and other Resistant Insects on Hardy Plants with a Completely Refined Petroleum Distillate — *J. M. Ginsburg* 1186

The Eel Worm, *Rhabditis lambdiensis*, A New Pest of Mushrooms — *L. Haseman* and *H. O. Snell* 1189

Nicotine Vapor in Codling Moth Control — *R. A. Smith, H. U. Meyer* and *C. O. Persing* 1192

Scientific Notes — 1196

Editorial — 1199

Review — 1200

Current Notes — 1200

Horticultural Inspection Notes — 1202

Forty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the

American Association of Economic Entomologists

Pittsburgh, Pa.

December 27 to 29th, 1934

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS, PITTSBURGH, PA.

December 27 to 29th, 1934

The 47th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Economic Entomologists will be held at Pittsburgh on the above dates. All sessions will be held in the Hotel William Penn which is also hotel headquarters.

The schedule of meetings has been arranged as follows:

Thursday, December 27.
Section of Plant Quarantine and Inspection, Sessions 10:00 A. M. and 3:30 P. M.
General Session. President's Address. Brief Reports of Entomological Meetings of the Year. Reading of Papers, 2:00 P. M.

Thursday Evening, Meeting of Executive Committee, 8:00 P. M.
Section of Apiculture, Session 7:30 P. M.
Section of Extension, Session 7:30 P. M.
Moving Picture Film, 7:30 P. M.

Friday, December 28. Opening Business Session. Reading of papers, 9:00 A. M.
Afternoon Session, Invitation Papers, 1:30 P. M.

Friday Evening, Entomologists' Smoker.

Saturday, December 29. General Session, 9:30 A. M.
Afternoon Session, Symposium on International Problems in Entomology.
Final Business Session, 1:30 P. M.

OTHER MEETINGS

The Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, its sections and affiliated societies, will be held December 27, 1934 to January 2, 1935. Important features of their program will be published in Science (first copy in December). Many of these will be of interest to our members.

The Entomological Society of America will open its meeting Thursday morning, December 27, and continue through Friday, December 28. It has arranged a Symposium on "Improved Technique in the Study of Insects" at 9:30 Friday morning and holds a joint session with the Ecological Society of America on Saturday morning.

The annual public address before that society will be delivered by Dr. Clarence H. Kennedy on Friday evening. Members of our Association are cordially invited to attend these sessions.

HOTEL HEADQUARTERS

Hotel headquarters have been secured at the William Penn Hotel. The special convention rates are as follows:

Room, with bath, one person	$3.00, $3.50, $4.00.
Room, with bath, two persons	$5.00, $5.50, $6.00.

RAILROAD RATES

Reduced railway rates on the receipt certificate plan have been granted by almost all railroads in the United States and Canada. Persons attending the meeting should purchase a first-class, one way ticket to Pittsburgh, securing a Receipt Certificate reading "For the American Association for the Advancement of Science and Associated Societies." The certificate must be left at the registration desk to be called for later in the same place. Each person presenting an endorsed and validated certificate may purchase a return ticket for one-third of the regular fare, on the same route as used in going to Pittsburgh. Tickets to Pittsburgh from many points may be purchased between December 24 and December 29, although from far western points they may be purchased as early as December 15. Return tickets must be purchased by January 5, 1935.

Special round-trip railway fares have been announced by the Central and Trunk Line passenger associations. These Associations cover points east of and including Chicago and St. Louis north of the Ohio and Potomac Rivers to the Atlantic Seaboard south of New England and Canada. Tickets will be on sale from December 21 to 25 inclusive, for trains leaving starting points at and after 12 o'clock noon of December 21 to and including 12 o'clock noon of December 25. Final return limit is January 6, 1935. In connection with these round-trip holiday fares, the Pullman Company has authorized reduced rates for round-trip Pullman tickets.

The possibility of further reduction of fares and the various periods when going tickets may be purchased on the certificate plan make it advisable to consult the local ticket agent.

REGISTRATION

The Headquarters of the American Association for the Advancement of Science for registration and validation of certifications will be located in the new Mellon Institute for Industrial Research.

The usual fee of $1.00 will be charged for registration, validation, etc.

ENTOMOLOGISTS' SMOKER

This will replace the customary Entomologists' Dinner, and will be held on Friday evening following the Annual Address before the Entomological Society of America.

MEMBERSHIP

Applications for membership can be secured from the Secretary or from the Committee on Membership. These should be filled out, properly endorsed and filed with the Membership Committee on or before December 28. Each application must be accompanied with a fee of $4.00.

A. A. A. S. MEMBERSHIP

Members of our Association are granted the privilege this year of joining the A. A. A. S. without payment of the customary initiation fee of $5.

Application cards are available through the Permanent Secretary of that Association.

MOVING PICTURE FILMS

Through the kindness of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine arrangements have been made to exhibit three new moving picture films on insects. These are entitled (1) The Japanese Beetle—Life History and Damage, (2) The Mosquito (3 reels), (3) The Honey Bee (4 reels). These films will be shown on Thursday Evening at 7:30 in the Urban Ball Room.

PROGRAM

Thursday Morning Session, December 27, 10:00 A. M. Cardinal Room.

Section of Plant Quarantine and Inspection

A. S. Hoyt, *Chairman* S. B. Fracker, *Secretary*

Appointment of Committees on Resolutions and on Nominations.

Address by the Chairman, A. S. Hoyt, Washington, D. C.

1. Possible Future Policies in Plant Quarantine Work. L. A. Strong, Washington, D. C.
2. The Treatment of Imported Spanish Grapes and other Foreign Quarantine Developments during the Year. E. R. Sasscer, Washington, D. C.

3. Field Tests of Chemicals Used in Connection with Eradication of Potato Wart. R. H. Bell, Harrisburg, Pa.

4. Progress in the Suppression of the Dutch Elm Disease in the United States. L. H. Worthley, White Plains, N. Y.

5. Results of the Research Work on the Dutch Elm Disease Fungus During the Year. R. Kent Beattie, Washington, D. C.

6. Use of Labor by Members of CCC for Suppression of Forest Pests and Diseases. H. L. McIntyre, Albany, N. Y.

7. The Wisconsin Reciprocal Nurseryman's License. E. L. Chambers, Madison, Wisconsin.

8. Japanese Beetle Outbreak at St. Louis, and its Control. C. W. Stockwell, Philadelphia, Pa.

Program

Thursday Afternoon Session, December 27, 3:30 P. M. Cardinal Room.

9. The Work of the Mexican Plant Inspection Service. Alf. Dampf, San Jacinto, Mexico.

10. New Treatment for Disinfecting Shipments to be Moved in Commerce. L. A. Hawkins, Washington, D. C.

11. Organization of Grasshopper and Chinch Bug Campaigns During the Past Summer and their Results. P. N. Annand, Washington, D. C.

12. Court Proceedings Affecting Pest Control Legislation. S. B. Fracker, Washington, D. C.

13. Restricting Sales from Infested Parts of Otherwise Healthy Nurseries. W. W. Ellenwood, Columbus, Ohio.

Report of the National Plant Board. W. C. O'Kane, Chairman, Durham, N. H.

Reports of the Regional Boards:

The Eastern Plant Board. E. N. Cory, Secretary, College Park, Md.

The Central Plant Board. P. T. Ulman, Secretary, Indianapolis, Ind.

The Southern Plant Board. J. H. Montgomery, Secretary, Gainesville, Florida.

The Western Plant Quarantine Board. A. C. Fleury, Secretary-Treasurer, Sacramento, Calif.

Report of Resolutions Committee.

Report of Nominating Committee.

Selection of Officers.

Adjournment.

Program

Thursday Afternoon Session, December 27, 2:00 P. M. Urban Ball Room.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

Annual Address of the President, E. F. Phillips, Ithaca, N. Y.

1. The Increasing Complexities of Economic Entomology.

Some outstanding features of Entomological Meetings of the year. (5 minute reports.)

Pacific Slope Branch. William Moore, New York City, N. Y.
Cotton States Branch. Oliver I. Snapp, Fort Valley, Ga.
Eastern Branch. L. A. Stearns, Newark, Del.
Entomological Society of Ontario. Arthur Gibson, Ottawa, Canada
Texas Entomological Society. S. W. Bilsing, College Station, Texas
North Central States Entomologists. J. J. Davis, Lafayette, Ind.

Reading of Papers

2. Teaching Economic Entomology. (10 min.) David Dunavan, Clemson College, South Carolina. (Lantern).

Description of some effective methods of teaching Economic Entomology to college students who are specializing in Entomology.

3. Further Studies of Radio Waves Against Insects. (5 min.) Thomas J. Headlee, New Brunswick, N. J. (Lantern).

Studies designed to practicalize the use of radio waves against insects.

4. Experimental Evidence on the Value of Strip Farming as a Natural Control Method of Injurious Insects with Special Reference to Plant Lice. (10 min.) S. Marcovitch, Knoxville, Tenn. (Lantern).

Plots of cantaloupes and peas were destroyed by the melon louse and pea aphid, but when planted at the same date only 120 yards away as strips alternating with cotton, corn, and other plants, the peas and melons were practically free of plant lice. The mixed plantings by providing a variety of host plants with their accompanying plant lice is a means of keeping the parasites and predators at a permanently high level.

5. Technique of Field Experimentation in Entomology. The Reduction of Data by the Method of Analysis of Variance. (5 min.) L. L. Huber and J. P. Sleesman, Wooster, Ohio.

This paper deals essentially with experimental planning and analysis of experimental data.

6. Some Practical Considerations of Field Plot Technique for Entomologists. (10 min.) G. F. MacLeod, Ithaca, N. Y. (Lantern).

Consideration of some of the factors which should be recognized in planning a field experiment in insect control. Illustrated by data from potato spraying and dusting experiments in New York State.

7. An Adaptation of a Photronic Cell for Measuring Small Leaf Areas. (5 min.) J. W. Bulger, Takoma Park, Md. (Lantern).

This paper is a description of how a photronic cell, when placed in the circuit of D'Arsonval wall galvanometer, has been adapted to measuring small leaf areas.

8. A Preliminary Survey of the Insect Fauna of Some Typical Michigan Trout Streams. (10 min.) W. F. Morofsky, East Lansing, Mich. (Lantern).

A quantitive study of the insects found in typical Michigan trout streams by various methods of sampling in representative cover.

9. The Economic Importance of Cynipidae. (5 min.) Alfred C. Kinsey, Bloomington, Ind.

The only economic forms are those that produce galls in the terminal twigs of oaks. The many other species do no appreciable damage; and because of their strictly specific host relationships imported species are likely to become pests.

10. Control Experiments on Certain Species of *Tarsonemus* Mites. (10 min.) Floyd F. Smith, Washington, D. C. (Lantern).

Results of tests on control by heat treatments together with preliminary information on the possibilities of control of *Tarsonemus pallidus*, *T. latus* and associated species, by spraying, dusting and fumigation are given.

11. The Screw Worm Outbreak in the Southeastern States. (5 min.) W. E. Dove and D. C. Parman, Washington, D. C.

In 1933 the screw worm made its first appearance as a pest of livestock in Georgia and Florida. In 1934 the outbreak became wide spread in these states and extended to most of the southeastern states. Losses from death and injury among all classes of livestock were heavy. Responding to urgent appeals from citizens and state authorities, the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine inaugurated an intensive educational and control campaign in cooperation with the Federal Emergency Relief Administration and other Federal, state and local agencies. The Bureau directed the operations and the F. E. R. A. allotted funds for chemicals and labor.

To Be Read By Title

12. Mosquito-Control Activities in the Pacific Northwest Under the CWA Program. H. H. Stage, Portland, Oregon.

Three more or less different types of work were conducted in the control of three associations of mosquito species in Oregon and Washington under the CWA program from December, 1933 to April, 1934. A brief account is given of the extent of ground treated as well as the expense.

13. A Biometrical Comparison of the Productivity, Longevity and Developmental Period of Two Morphologically Similar Species of *Trichogramma*. M. F. Bowen, Twin Falls, Idaho.

14. A Summary of the Pest Mosquito Control Work in Louisiana in 1934. W. E. Anderson and H. L. Dozier, Baton Rouge, La.

15. Observations on Breeding Places and Winter Activities of Mosquitoes in Vicinity of New Orleans, La. H. L. Dozier, Baton Rouge, La.

16. Handling Mosquitoes on Equine Encephalomyelitis Investigations. G. F. Knowlton and J. A. Rowe, Logan, Utah.

This report deals with equipment and methods used in handling and feeding mosquitoes on insect transmission of equine encephalomyelitis studies conducted at the Utah Agricultural Experiment Station.

Reading of Papers

Section B, Silver Room

Vice President F. C. BISHOPP in charge.

THE CODLING MOTH AND ITS CONTROL

17. The Value of Supplementary Methods of Control for Codling Moth. (10 min.) J. J. Davis, Lafayette, Indiana.

18. Some Further Observations on the Influence of Artificial Light upon Codling Moth Infestation. (10 min.) P. J. Parrott and Donald L. Collins, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

Data from trap catches, caterpillar counts, and fruit examinations in an apple orchard equipped with light traps. Remarks on the significance of the various types of data.

19. Comments upon Phototropism in the Codling Moth with Reference to the (Anatomy and) Physiology of the Compound Eye. (10 min.) Donald L. Collins and William M. U. Machado, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

Attention is called to certain aspects of the anatomy and physiology of the compound eyes which have a definite bearing upon the responses of the codling moth to light.

20. Varietal Susceptibility to Codling Moth Injury. (5 min.) C. R. Cutright and H. E. Morrison, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

A summary of varietal differences to codling moth injury as noted over a period of years. Specific figures are given.

21. *Ascogaster carpocapsae* in relation to Spray Practices. (5 min.) James A. Cox, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

Field and laboratory work on *Ascogaster carpocapsae* in relation to arsenical sprays for the Codling Moth.

22. Increasing Arsenic Deposit to Control the Codling Moth. (10 min.) James Marshall and R. L. Webster, Pullman, Washington. (Lantern).

The use of oleic acid, especially with fish oil, with lead arsenate to build up high deposit of arsenic on apples and to combat heaviest infestations of the codling moth.

23. Toxicity of Cuprous Cyanide Sprays to Codling Moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella* L.) on Apple. (5 min.) E. R. McGovran, Urbana, Ill. (Lantern).

Laboratory and orchard tests show that cuprous cyanide approximately equals lead arsenate in toxicity to codling moth. However, the experimental material used in 1934 which contained 86% cuprous cyanide produced marked injury in the orchard.

24. 1934 Experiments with Newly Developed Types of Oil Sprays for Codling Moth Control. (5 min.) C. R. Cleveland, Chicago, Ill.

Comprehensive findings from two large orchard field tests as to practicability and methods of handling and mixing; influence on spray coverage and deposit; comparative effects on foliage and on color and finish of fruit; influence on lead and arsenic loads and on residue removal; and control results obtained from various combinations and schedules, alone, with nicotine and with arsenate of lead, are discussed.

25. The Insecticidal Efficiency of Various Nicotine Compounds for the Control of the Codling Moth. (5 min.) S. W. Harman, T. W. Reed and G. L. Mack, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

The insecticidal efficiency of such nicotine combinations as "B. L. 155," oil-nicotine, Kolofog-nicotine, and bentonite-nicotine is discussed. These sprays were tested under field conditions in a district seriously infested with the codling moth. The persistence of their residues as determined by chemical analyses is also considered.

To Be Read By Title

26. Codling Moth Experiments in Southeastern Michigan. Franklin Sherman III, East Lansing, Michigan.

Progress report on control experiments on codling moth in orchards in southeastern Michigan.

27. Preventing Spring Emergence of Codling Moths from Inaccessible Places on Trees. G. Edward Marshall, Bedford, Indiana.

Program

Thursday Evening Session, December 27, 7:30 P. M. Cardinal Room

SECTION OF APICULTURE

W. H. BRITTAIN, *Chairman* W. A. PRICE, *Secretary*

Appointment of Committees on Resolutions and Nominations.

Address of the Chairman, W. H. Brittain, Quebec, Canada. "Bee Activity During Apple Bloom."

1. Results of Investigations on Wintering in the Light of Last Winter. E. F. Phillips, Ithaca, N. Y.

2. The Effect of Certain Bactericides, especially Copper Sulfate, on the Longevity of Honeybees. E. M. Hildebrand and E. F. Phillips.

This paper gives the results of numerous feeding tests in which bactericides were included in food given honeybees which were caged, to determine whether they are repellent or toxic.

3. Some Effects of Relative Humidity on the Metabolism of Honeybees. A. W. Woodrow, Ithaca, N. Y.

This is a report of an investigation on the influence of relative humidity on the length of life and the food consumption of bees.

4. Soil Preference of Certain Honey Plants. E. Oertel and M. C. Lovett, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

5. The Cause of Dysentery of Honeybees. H. F. Wilson, Madison, Wisconsin.

6. The Influence of Colony Population on Honey Production. C. L. Farrar, Laramie, Wyoming.

A statistical method is presented for standardizing honey flow data which are represented by differences due to locality, season, or partial season, to a constant level of honey flow intensity. The production factors per thousand bees increased rapidly as colony populations increased from 15 to 60 thousand bees.

7. Further Observations on the Flight Range of the Honeybee in Relation to Honey Production. A. P. Sturtevant and C. L. Farrar, Laramie, Wyoming.

Observations on the effect of distance of colonies of bees from the nectar source were continued under commercial conditions. During two successive seasons the colonies in apiaries located within and entirely surrounded by a good nectar source made distinctly greater net gains in weight than did colonies in apiaries located from 1.2 to 1.5 miles outside and away from the nectar source. The outside colonies, however, were able to make appreciable commercial gains even under the handicap of distance from the nectar source.

8. Studies on the Bacteria Associated with Parafoulbrood. C. E. Burnside and Robert E. Foster, Washington, D. C., and Gainesville, Fla.

The bacteria associated with parafoulbrood vary markedly in morphological and cultural characteristics. The vegetative forms resemble those present in European foulbrood. The sporogenic stage of *Bacillus para alvei*, which is also described, appears related to *Bacillus alvei* but can be readily distinguished. The etiology of parafoulbrood is unsettled, but appears to be similar to that of European foulbrood. Evidence is presented supporting the authors' belief that the etiological factor in parafoulbrood is a pleomorphic bacterium of which *Bacillus para alvei* appears to be a stage in the life history.

9. Honeybees Attacked by Ants in the Mountains of California. G. H. Vansell and F. H. Wymore, Davis, California.

Bees moved up to 6000 ft. elevation were seriously weakened by the ant *Formica rufa* Linn. Studies of the nest and habits indicated the feasibility of fumigation. Calcium cyanide gave excellent control.

10. Observations on the Habits and Variation in Size of the Greater Wax Moth, *Galleria mellonella* L. H. W. Geuther and V. G. Milum, Urbana, Illinois.

11. Airplane Dusting and its Relation to Beekeeping. J. E. Eckert and H. W. Allinger, Davis, California.

A detailed account is given of the manner in which bees are injured by dusts applied in the control of insect pests as well as evidence to show that the injury is greatly aggravated when these dusts are applied by airplane, due largely to the drift of the dust that invariably occurs with such applications. Chemical dusts are fast becoming one of the major hazards of beekeeping and are considered by the writer as one of the prime causes of the gradual disappearance of bees from farms.

12. Are Some Honeybees Immune to *Bacillus larvae*? Roy G. Richmond, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Bacillus larvae has killed hundreds of thousands of colonies of bees in the United States. Control of the disease has been accomplished by treatment of the diseased colony rather than by preventative methods. Recent experiments, by the State Bureau of Plant and Insect Control in Colorado, indicate that some strains of bees may have a form of immunity to the disease.

Report of Committees.

Selection of Officers.

Adjournment.

Program

Thursday Evening Session, December 27, 7:30 P. M. Silver Room

SECTION OF EXTENSION

M. P. JONES, *Chairman* W. E. BLAUVELT, *Secretary*

Appointment of Committees on Nominations and Resolutions.

1. Screw Worm Control Campaign. M. P. Jones, Washington, D. C.

2. Informal Discussion of Codling Moth Control Programs from the Viewpoint of the Extension Entomologist. Discussion Leader T. J. Headlee, New Brunswick, N. J.

Brief reports by H. E. Hodgkiss, State College, Pa.; W. S. Hough, Winchester, Va.; T. H. Parks, Columbus, Ohio; and W. E. Blauvelt, Ithaca, N. Y.

3. Informal Discussion of Field Results with Arsenical Substitutes in the Control of Vegetable Insects. Discussion Leader E. N. Cory, College Park, Md.

Report of Committees.

Selection of Officers.

Adjournment.

Program

MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

At this meeting will be presented all committee reports, except those scheduled for the final business session.

Report of the Representative to the National Research Council, by W. A. Riley, St. Paul, Minn.

Report of the Governors of the Crop Protection Institute, by W. C. O'Kane, Durham, N. H.

Report of Scientific Trustee, Tropical Plant Research Foundation, by Herbert Osborn, Columbus, Ohio.

Report of the Representative on the Council of the Union of Biological Societies, by C. R. Crosby, Ithaca, N. Y.

Report of the Committee on Nomenclature, by J. A. Hyslop, Washington, D. C.

Report of Board of Trustees for Permanent Fund, by A. I. Bourne, Amherst, Mass.

Report of Joint Committee on Insect Collections, by T. H. Frison, Urbana, Ill.

Report of the Committee to Formulate Plans for Investigation of the Codling Moth from Biologic and Control Standpoints, by B. A. Porter, Washington, D. C.

Report of the Committee on Research Work on the Control of the European Corn Borer, by J. J. Davis, Lafayette, Ind.

Report of the Committee on Training of Entomologists, by C. J. Drake, Ames, Iowa.

Report of Special Committee on Policy of the Journal of Economic Entomology, by H. J. Quayle, Riverside, Cal.

Report of Special Committee for Investigation of Reorganization of Entomological Research in the Federal Government, by E. F. Phillips, Ithaca, N. Y.

Report of Program Committee, by J. G. Sanders, Philadelphia, Pa.

Report of the Committee on Publicity, by E. P. Felt, Stamford, Conn.

Program

Friday Morning Session, December 28, 9:00 A. M. Urban Ball Room

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

Report of Secretary.

Report of Executive Committee.

Additional reports determined advisable by the Executive Committee to be presented to the General Session.

Reading of Papers

INSECTICIDES

28. Sulphated Alcohols in Insecticides. (5 min.) Ernest N. Cory and George S. Langford, College Park, Maryland.

Summary of preliminary tests on the insecticidal, emulsifying and spreading qualities of sulfated alcohols.

29. Oil Sprays on Apple Trees. (5 min.) M. D. Farrar, Urbana, Ill.

Results of yearly applications of oil emulsions to dormant and growing apple trees, over 5 and 10 year periods.

30. Some Recent Developments in Regard to Tar Distillate Sprays. (5 min.) F. Z. Hartzell, S. W. Harman and T. W. Reed, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

The subjects include efforts at standardization, dosages for specific insects and conditions necessary to secure adequate control with a minimum of injury to susceptible trees.

31. Diesel Oil Emulsions as Insecticides. (15 min.) Walter Carter, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Lantern).

Emulsification on colloidal clay: variation due to source of clay: limits of oil-holding capacity of clays: necessity for high-speed mixing: method for increasing adsorption surface of Bentonite clay, and effect of this increase on emulsion characteristics. Dilution of emulsions in spray tank: dispersal of Bentonite particles by use of acid diluent: by other colloids: effect of dispersal on phytocidal characteristics of oil. Pineapple anatomy and susceptibility to oil injury: seasonal effects: comparison with other types of leaf burn: absence of injury to citrus and ornamentals. Tests of insecticidal efficiency with low oil concentrations: field experiments on mealy bug control: control of mealy bug wilt: control of green scale: of *Parlatoria* scale.

32. Relationships between Chemical Composition and Insecticidal Effectiveness of Rotenone-Bearing Plants. (10 min.) Howard A. Jones, F. L. Campbell and W. N. Sullivan, Takoma Park, Md. (Lantern).

The rotenone content, amount of material extracted by organic solvents, methoxyl content, optical rotation of extracts and other chemical properties of samples of derris root, cube root, haiari stem and *Cracca virginiana* root are compared with the toxicity of their extracts to house flies.

33. Chemicals Tested as Arsenical Substitutes. (10 min.) Joseph M. Ginsburg, New Brunswick, N. J. (Lantern).

The insecticidal properties of several groups of organic and inorganic compounds against chewing insects were studied, using the silk moth larva (*Bombyx mori*) as "insect indicator." The chemicals possessing toxicity and repellency to insects are discussed.

34. The Collection and Analysis of Data on the Value of Non-arsenical Insecticides for the Control of Cabbage Worms. (12 min.) George M. List and Leonard Sweetman, Fort Collins, Colo.

A method is presented treating the problem of evaluating results of applying certain insecticides to cabbage. A count of larvae before and after treatment is the important feature as it eliminates the two variables of number of applications and worm population through the season and deals only with the strength of material and its effect upon the Imported Cabbage Worm. The method removes the personal element which enters when the amount of injury is classified. The method, which allows statistical treatment for the computing of errors due to chance which enters into field experiments, is a modification of the per cent-kill method. Derris, cube and pyrethrum powders were used, as well as pyrethrum

extracts, in comparison with calcium arsenate, lead arsenate, paris green, and cryolite. Different dilutions of the non-poisonous insecticides were used. A portion of the season's data is presented, enough to justify the experimental method followed, and enough to show the more important conclusions to be drawn from the season's work.

35. The Control of Some Ectoparasites of Laboratory Rats by Atomized Pyrethrum Extracts in Oil. (5 min.) E. M. Searls and Fred M. Snyder, Madison, Wisconsin.

Bedbugs (*Cimicidae*), sucking lice (*Anoplura*), and some mites (*Acarina*) on laboratory rats may be effectively controlled by spraying with an atomized solution of pyrethrum extracts in a highly refined kerosene oil. Physiological studies showed that the rats were not injured by the treatment.

36. A New Spreader for Nicotine. (5 min.) C. O. Eddy, Lexington, Ky.

37. The Performance of Inorganic Insecticide Dusts in the Control of Cucumber Beetles. (8 min.) H. F. Dietz and E. E. Zeisert, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

The relative ratings derived from several ways of evaluating performance are given for calcium arsenate, manganese arsenate (compound), and barium fluosilicate (Dutox) dusts. The influence of various diluents also is shown.

38. The Vacuum Fumigation of Flour Products with HCN. (5 min.) H. D. Young, Geo. B. Wagner and R. T. Cotton, Manhattan, Kansas.

The degree of penetration into packaged flour of HCN and its subsequent absorption by the flour is dependent upon the vacuum obtained, the length of time the vacuum is maintained, the concentration of the gas, the size of the package and the amount of flour fumigated. In determining the dosage that will successfully kill flour beetles infesting flour products all these facts must be considered.

39. A Method for Comparing the Ovicidal Properties of Contact Insecticides. (10 min.) E. P. Breakey and A. C. Miller, Columbus, Ohio. (Lantern).

A method is proposed for comparing the ovicidal properties of substances commonly employed as contact insecticides. An attempt is made to arrive at a standard procedure, using the eggs of an insect of wide distribution, whose life history lends itself readily to such a practice. The growing interest in the ovicidal properties of contact insecticides, and the apparent lack of any common method for ascertaining and comparing these inherent qualities, prompt the writers to outline in some detail the technique used by them.

40. Halowax as an Ovicide. (10 min.) E. P. Breakey and A. C. Miller, Columbus, Ohio. (Lantern).

The insecticidal properties of Halowax, a chlorinated naphthalene product, have been discussed by the senior writer (Jl. Econ. Ent. 27: 393–398). The present paper deals with the ovicidal properties of this product as compared with those of other contact insecticides. The method used in determining and comparing the ovicidal properties of these substances is that described by the writers elsewhere on this program.

To Be Read By Title

41. Volatilization of Oils Used in Oil Spray Emulsions. M. B. Hatch and R. H. Robinson, Corvallis, Oregon.

Losses by volatilization of oil observed in a temperature controlled cabinet and out of doors during the summertime have been determined for fifteen different oils used by manufacturers in the preparation of oil emulsion sprays. Two series were run over periods of two weeks, four weeks, and eight weeks each, wherein the oil was impregnated in paper sheets and on each side of glass plates. The losses recorded indicate in a general way the amount of oil that may remain on sprayed trees and fruits after the periods of exposure indicated.

42. Silicates of Soda Incorporated with Lead Arsenate in the Last Regular Spray an Aid to Residue Removal. Charles L. Fluke, Madison, Wisc.

Certain silicates of soda added to the last regular spray for apples at the rate of one pound to forty gallons of spray assisted the natural weathering of lead and arsenic residues and increased the efficiency of their removal with silicates at picking time.

43. Further Investigations on Oil Deposit. Ralph H. Smith and John P. LaDue, Riverside, Cal.

The paper presents data showing the relation of oil deposit to control and injury, and presents a practical method for determining oil deposit by extraction of the oil from sprayed leaves.

44. Four Years of Experience with Tank Mixture Spray. Ralph H. Smith, Riverside, Cal.

Presents data on the extensive use of tank mix spray in the spraying of citrus trees in California during the past four years.

Program

Friday Afternoon Session, December 28, 1:30 P. M. Urban Ball Room

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

Invitation Papers

The Grasshopper Outbreak, 1931–1934, in Canada. H. Gordon Crawford, Ottawa, Canada.

The 1934 Grasshopper Outbreak. J. R. Parker, Bozeman, Montana.

Mosquito Control Work of Today. F. C. Bishopp, Washington, D. C.

The Importance of the Chinch Bug to Midwest Agriculture. W. P. Flint, Urbana, Ill.

The Corn Borer Problem. J. J. Davis, Lafayette, Indiana.

Entomological Phases of the Dutch Elm Disease. Philip A. Readio, Ithaca, N. Y.

Program

Saturday Morning Session, December 29, 9:30 A. M. Urban Ball Room

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

Reading of Papers

Section A

INSECTS AFFECTING DECIDUOUS FRUITS

45. Comparative Effectiveness of Fluorine Compounds, Lead Arsenate and Jarring Peach Trees for the Control of the Plum Curculio. (5 min.) Oliver I. Snapp, Fort Valley, Georgia. (Lantern).

Results of experiments conducted on large blocks of peach trees.

46. 1934 Notes on Baits for Oriental Fruit Moth. (5 min.) S. W. Frost, Arendtsville, Pa.

A brief paper summarizing comparative catches of oriental fruit moth from forty new baits tried during 1934.

47. Variations in Seasonal Prevalence of Oriental Fruit Moth Adults in Peach and Quince Orchards. (5 min.) R. B. Neiswander, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

Bait trap records demonstrate moth prevalence in greater abundance in quince in early and late season and in peach in mid-season.

48. Notes on the Biology and the Developmental Stages of *Glypta rufiscutellaris* Cress., (Braconidae, Hymenoptera), a Larval Parasite of the Oriental Fruit Moth. (5 min.) B. Elwood Montgomery, Lafayette, Ind. (Lantern).

The larval instars of this parasite are described and figured; the degree of parasitism obtained decreased as the age of the host larva at time of inoculation increases. Some notes on the biology of the parasite are included.

49. Larvicidal Efficiency of Certain Spray Combinations Against the Fruit Tree Leaf Roller. (5 min.) P. J. Chapman and R. W. Dean, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

Control experiments were conducted in 1934 against the leaf roller, *Cacoecia argyrospila* Walker, in an apple orchard where, on unsprayed trees, 50 per cent or more of the crop was totally destroyed and of the fruit which matured 45 to 80 per cent was badly scarred. Lead arsenate gave a calculated control efficiency of 52.3 per cent, lead arsenate and summer oil 90.1 per cent, and lead arsenate with summer oil and nicotine sulfate 93.8 per cent. Other insecticides tested include: calcium arsenate, ground derris root, cryolite and summer oil, nicotine sulfate and summer oil, nicotine sulfate and bentonite (Black Leaf 155), nicotine sulfate and bentonite-sulfur, and nicotine sulfate with ammonium sulfo soap. Nicotine possesses some value, at least, as a larvicide against this species. Two

treatments were applied, one just before and the others directly after blossoming. The leaf roller eggs hatched during the blossom period.

50. The Biology of the Apple Aphids in Relation to Fall Spraying. (10 min.) T. Walter Reed, Geneva, N. Y. (Lantern).

A study of the biology of the apple aphids during the fall months and the response of the aphids and trees to treatment with various insecticides.

51. Immediate and Residual Effects of Certain Insecticides on the White Apple Leafhopper. (5 min.) Harold M. Steiner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Lantern).

Field and laboratory tests of certain insecticides on nymphs of the white apple leafhopper, *Typhlocyba pomaria* McAtee, indicate that nicotine sulphate dilutions of 1–2400 or less, when used with small amounts of some commercial soap flakes, give immediate control comparable with that obtained from the most promising materials tested and provide a residue that is toxic to nymphs hatching several days after spray applications are made.

52. Strawberry Leaf-roller Control by Non-Poisonous Insecticides. (5 min.) Ray Hutson, East Lansing, Michigan.

Detailed report of control experiments using non-poisonous insecticides against *Ancylis comptana*.

53. Population Studies of Soil Insects in Relation to the Abundance of Raspberry Crown Gall. (5 min.) A. A. Granovsky, St. Paul, Minn. (Lantern).

Survey of soil insects during four years in several commercial raspberry plantations, following different types of ground covers, has shown a definite correlation between the abundance of soil arthropods and the raspberry crown gall. Two years of methodical reconnaissance by digging for the density of soil insects prior to selection of suitable fields for raspberry planting proved to be of decided value in reduction of the abundance of crown gall.

To Be Read By Title

54. The Successful Introduction of the Woolly Apple Aphis Parasite, *Aphelinus mali* Hald., in the Wenatchee, Washington District. M. A. Yothers, Wenatchee, Washington.

Summary of the introduction, rearing, liberation and successful spread of *Aphelinus mali* on its woolly aphis host in orchards of the Wenatchee, Washington district.

Insects Affecting Forest and Shade Trees and Ornamentals

55. Important Shade Tree Insects in 1934. (5 min.) E. P. Felt, Stamford, Conn.

A discussion of the economic status of a number of species.

56. Distribution and Notes on the Lesser Elm Bark Beetle in N. Y. State (*Scolytus multistriatus*). (5 min.) Henry Dietrich, Ithaca, N. Y. (Lantern).

Detailed distribution of *Scolytus multistriatus* in N. Y. state.

57. Control Experiments on the European Pine Shoot Moth, *Rhyacionia* (*Evetria*) *buoliana* Schiff., with Special Reference to the Problem in Reforestation Work. (10 min.) Robert D. Glasgow, Albany, N. Y. (Lantern).

The State of New York is committed to a program that calls for reforesting 2,000,000 or more acres of abandoned farm land. The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia* (*Evetria*) *buoliana* Schiff., first reported in America in 1914, seems amply to have demonstrated its power to become a pest of the first magnitude on desirable pine species, and so to have become a major problem under reforestation conditions in that State. This led the Legislature in 1933 to amend the gypsy moth law to read "—the gypsy moth and/or the European pine shoot moth—" and to make both insects subject to the same drastic regulatory measures; and it has prompted a search for economically practical measures for control of this relatively new pest in reforestation plantings. Measures adapted for control of this pest on ornamental pines and in nurseries have continued to prove apparently effective. More directly concerning the reforestation problem, however, a single thorough application of an arsenical dust each year has given excellent control for two successive years under conditions that were extremely favorable for heavy oviposition upon, and reinfestation of the treated trees, if the protection afforded is likely to be broken down. Results of these experiments suggest that a single properly timed application of an arsenical dust from an airplane to an infested forestry plantation might give adequate control, and that under reforestation conditions even this single application probably need not be repeated each year.

58. The Pales Weevil an Important Pest in Nurseries and in Reforestation Plantings. (5 min.) Robert D. Glasgow, Albany, N. Y. (Lantern).

The adult Pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* Boh. may injure severely or may even kill young pine trees by feeding on the bark. The larvae of this insect may injure or kill pine trees of considerable size by eating the bark from the larger roots, and from the collar of the tree just below the surface of the ground. In New York this insect has injured or killed many Scotch pine trees and other pines in reforestation plantings, and has killed or severely injured Mugho and other pines in Nurseries.

59. The Pecan Tree-Borer in Dogwood (*Synanthedon scitula*). (5 min.) G. W. Underhill, Blacksburg, Va.

Some observations and notes on the life history, habits and economic status as a dogwood pest in Virginia.

60. A New Species of Mite (*Neotetranychus buxi*, n. sp. Garman) on Boxwood. (5 min.) Donald T. Ries, Ithaca, N. Y. (Lantern).

61. Control Measures for the Arbor-Vitae Leaf Miners (Lepidoptera). (5 min.) A. E. Brower, Bar Harbor, Maine.

The importance, biology, and control of the species concerned will be discussed.

62. Cold Storage as a Control Measure for the Gladiolus Thrips, (*Taeniothrips gladioli* M. & S.). (5 min.) R. H. Nelson, Clarendon, Va. (Lantern).

The results of two seasons experiments show that all stages of this insect can be killed by storing the infested corms at a constant temperature of 36 degrees F. for two months, or of 40 degrees F. for three months.

63. A Progress Report on the Control of the Mexican Mealybug (*Phenacoccus gossypii* T. & Ckll.) on Greenhouse Chrysanthemums. (10 min.) H. H. Richardson, Washington, D. C. (Lantern).

The effectiveness of calcium cyanide fumigations and kerosene emulsion as well as other insecticides is discussed with data on plant tolerance. The relative susceptibility of this mealybug is also discussed with other greenhouse mealybugs.

64. Experiments in the Control of the Mexican Mealybug, *Phenacoccus gossypii* T. & Ckl. (5 min.) C. R. Neiswander, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

An aliphatic thiocyanate has been found effective in controlling this insect.

To Be Read By Title

65. The Holly Scale, *Aspidiotus britanicus*, and Other Insect Pests of English Holly in Oregon. J. R. Roaf and Don C. Mote, Corvallis, Ore.

The most important insect pest of English holly in Oregon is the holly or laurel scale, ***Aspidiotus britanicus*** Newstead. Although apparently a European insect, it has been present in Oregon for at least 36 years, but has attracted little attention until recently, due largely to an increasing interest in the production and exportation of Christmas holly. Plant quarantines restricting the free movement of the scale infested Christmas holly have focused the attention of the growers upon this scale insect and created an immediate need for information upon the life habits and control of the pest. The holly scale passes the winter in an immature stage; matures in late spring; the female lays about 100 eggs each in the late spring and early summer, which hatch in 4 to 6 days. Two chalcid parasites, ***Aspidiotiphagus citrinus*** (Craw.) and ***Aphycas*** (***Aphelinus***) ***mytilaspidis*** (Le Baron), were reared from the scale. Limited control tests indicate that spraying the infested trees with an oil emulsion, 3 to 100, viscosity 75 Saybolt; sulfonation test not less than 85) in early spring is of value in combating the scale; that fumigation with calcium cyanide dust is also of value. Further work, however, is needed upon materials, methods, and time of application. Observations on effectiveness of materials used for making Christmas holly safe for shipment indicated the need of additional experimental work in this field. As a result of the studies, the California authorities lifted their ruling upon Christmas holly wreaths and buttonaires.

Section B, Silver Room

Insects Affecting Field, Cereal, and Forage Crops

66. Chinch Bug Barriers and Repellents. (5 min.) W. P. Flint, M. D. Farrar, W. E. McCauley. (Lantern).

This is a summary of several years comparisons of different chinch bug repellent chemicals and of two years work with mechanical barriers of various types. Certain types of mechanical barriers offer promise, especially one type of metal and the corrugated paper barrier.

67. A Comparison of Certain Materials Used as Chinch Bug Barriers. (5 min.) L. L. Huber and J. S. Houser, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

This paper deals not only with the results of an experiment, but also the methods.

68. The Alfalfa Snout Beetle, a Dangerous Imported Alfalfa Pest in New York State. (15 min.) P. W. Claassen and C. E. Palm. (Lantern).

The Alfalfa Snout Beetle, *Brachyrhinus ligustici* L., an important alfalfa pest in Europe has become established in Oswego and Jefferson Counties in N. Y. A number of alfalfa fields have already been completely destroyed by this pest. Investigations during the past season have been limited to the distribution, biology and control of this insect.

69. The Effect of Food Plants on the Development of the Pale Western Cutworm. (5 min.) H. L. Seamans and H. Ellis McMillan, Alberta, Canada.

The pale western cutworm (*Agrotis orthogonia* Morr.) apparently feeds on almost any plant growing in the fields so that for many years these larvae have been reared in the laboratory on dandelion or wandering Jew. Rearing records have shown the development of the larvae to be very irregular and the period of larval life to be from two to four times as long in the laboratory as in the field. The death rate of reared larvae has been very high, a condition which has not been encountered in the field. Several series of larvae have been reared during the past two years each on a different food plant. The results of this work indicate that the food plant may materially affect the larval development and that the majority of past rearing records are in no way comparable to the actual development in the field. There is also an indication that an abundance of the wrong food plant in the field may be a natural control factor of the species.

70. Forecasting Outbreaks of the Pale Western Cutworm. (5 min.) H. L. Seamans, Alberta, Canada.

During the winter of 1922–23 a method of forecasting outbreaks of the pale western cutworm (*Argotis orthogonia* Morr.) was worked out for the Canadian prairies based on weather data. This method was published in the Canadian Entomologist in March 1923, and was used to forecast the outbreak that season. The first published forecast of expected outbreaks of pale western cutworm was sent to the press in July 1923, and this has become an annual procedure ever since. As the only control for this insect is a cultural practice which must be observed

during August and early September, the forecast is particularly valuable, since it is made in time to enable farmers to carry out the control measures. This paper is a review of ten years forecasting outbreaks and the results that have been obtained. In the last few years the forecast has covered the greater part of the wheat growing areas of Alberta and Saskatchewan with surprising accuracy, and its value to the farmers is reflected in the increasing numbers who are following the control practice when necessary.

71. An Economic Survey of Pale Western Cutworm Damage in Saskatchewan. (5 min.) H. Ellis McMillan, Alberta, Canada.

The pale western cutworm (*Agrotis orthogonia* Morr.) is one of the most important grain pests of the Northern Great Plains area of Canada and the United States. In order to determine the actual losses caused by this insect, an intensive survey was conducted in northern Saskatchewan during the severe outbreak of 1931. The area chosen for this survey was one where the pale western cutworm was the main factor detrimental to crops and where drought and soil drifting were practically negligible. The survey covered the greater part of seven townships, and practically every field in this area was included. The actual losses in seed, labor, reduced yield, costs of reseeding, and the value of the second crop are figured in dollars and cents. These losses are shown for the different crops grown, and cultural preparations for each crop as well as the recommended cultural control for the insect. The values used in making the determinations were based on the prices at local elevators at the time the survey was made. The survey has shown that various cultural methods preceded the seeding of the crop and that losses varied with the method used. It has also indicated that some crops are more seriously injured than others grown under the same conditions.

72. The Tomato Pin Worm: Present Status in Pennsylvania. (5 min.) Charles A. Thomas, Kennett Square, Pa.

The history of the Pin Worm in Pa.; notes on the biology, life history and natural control; results of control experiments.

73. The Psyllid Yellows of Tomatoes and Control of the Psyllid, *Paratrioza cockerelli* Sulc, by the Use of Sulphur. (15 min.) George M. List, Fort Collins, Colorado. (Lantern).

The psyllid yellows of tomatoes is a serious problem for tomato growers in Colorado. The growth of psyllid infested plants becomes abnormal with the yield and quality of the fruit much lowered. Dusting sulphur has proven as effective as lime-sulphur in controlling the insect without apparent injurious effects as often result from the use of the lime-sulphur.

74. The Effect of Light Reflected by Bordeaux Sprayed Plants on Populations of Potato Aphids. (5 min.) Joseph B. Moore, Ithaca, N. Y. (Lantern).

Preliminary studies showing correlation between intensity of reflected light and aphid population.

75. Hibernation Studies of the Potato Leafhopper (*Empoasca fabae* Harr.) and Related Species of Empoasca Occurring in Ohio. D. M. De Long and J. S. Caldwell, Columbus, Ohio.

Experiments attempting to hibernate *Empoasca fabae* in Ohio for several years have proved unsuccessful and extensive search has not revealed it in hibernating quarters although several of the less common species have been found to hibernate under Ohio conditions.

76. Injury to Alfalfa and Red Clover by the Potato Leafhopper. (10 min.) F. W. Poos and H. W. Johnson, Rosslyn, Va. (Lantern).

A report on experiments showing that the degree of injury to certain varieties of alfalfa and red clover was proportional to the amount of leafhopper infestation. Losses in yield to alfalfa were determined in cages over a period of five years. Further work is reported on the choice of varieties for oviposition by this leafhopper.

77. A Factor Influencing Reduced Yields in Potato Spraying Experiments on Long Island. (10 min.) W. A. Dickison, Ithaca, N. Y. (Lantern).

An attempt to explain one factor which has operated to prevent increased yields from spraying in potato spraying experiments for five successive years in Nassau County, Long Island.

78. Derris and Other Insecticides for the Control of the Mexican Bean Beetle. (5 min.) N. F. Howard, L. W. Brannon and H. C. Mason, Columbus, Ohio.

Discusses results secured with derris and various other insecticides employed against the Mexican bean beetle with special reference to the elimination of the arsenical residue hazard.

79. Some Effects of the Environment on the Oviposition of the Bean Weevil, *Bruchus obtectus* Say. (10 min.) H. Menusan, Jr., Ithaca, N. Y. (Lantern).

Rate and total oviposition of bean weevils at constant light, temperature, and humidity.

80. Ovicidal Tests on Certain Dipterous Eggs, with Especial Reference to the Onion Maggot. (5 min.) J. P. Sleesman, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

81. *Trachelus tabidus* (Fab.), A Serious Wheat Pest. (5 min.) J. S. Houser, Wooster, Ohio. (Lantern).

Fields carrying a 50% infestation were common in eastern Ohio in 1934.

82. Sulphur Fumigation for the Control of Mushroom Pests. (15 min.) A. C. Davis, Takoma Park, Md. (Lantern).

Determination of concentration and time of exposure necessary to give complete kill of mushroom pests under mushroom house conditions.

83. Factors Relating to the Control of the Mushroom Mite, *Histiostoma gracilipes* Banks. (5 min.) C. C. Compton, Urbana, Ill.

The mushroom mite, ***Histiostoma gracilipes*** Banks, has caused heavy losses to mushroom growers in Illinois during the past five years. The control of this mite is dependent upon several factors, namely, proximity to mushroom houses of compost piles and deposits of old compost, heating of the beds after filling, fumigation at peak heat and control of various mushroom flies.

84. The Relation of Entomologists to the Exterminating Business. (15 min.) George L. Hockenyos, Springfield, Illinois.

To Be Read By Title

85. Chloropid Populations on Pasture Grasses in Kansas (Diptera, Chloropidae). Donald A. Wilbur and Curtis W. Sabrosky, Manhattan, Kansas.

Regular collections on areas of both native and introduced pasture grasses near Manhattan, Kansas, over a period of three years, have yielded considerable data on many species of insects. The present paper, based on approximately 11,000 specimens of the Dipterous family Chloropidae, records the occurrence of 49 species, together with notes on their relative abundance, seasonal distribution, and number of generations.

86. Hybrid Vigor and Adaptation in Relation to Chinch Bug Resistance in Corn. Reginald H. Painter, Ralph O. Snelling and Arthur M. Brunson, Manhattan, Kansas.

First generation hybrids of corn usually greatly exceed either of the parent inbreeds in resistance to Chinch bug. Data are given on the resistance to Chinch bugs of a number of corn varieties at Lawton, Okla. and Manhattan, Kansas.

87. Hibernation of Pea Aphid Eggs with and without Protective Coverings. Theodore E. Bronson, Madison, Wisconsin.

Paper gives data on hibernation of eggs with and without coverings, winter temperatures, and hatching results in the spring.

88. Species and Distribution of Grasshoppers Responsible for the 1934 Outbreak. R. L. Shotwell, Bozeman, Montana.

This paper gives the quantitative distribution of the species of grasshoppers that were found in various crops and types of vegetation during the 1934 outbreak.

Program

Saturday Afternoon Session, December 28, 1:30 P. M. Urban Ball Room

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

Symposium on International Entomological Problems

The Cooperation of Canada and the United States on Insect Problems. Arthur Gibson, Dominion Entomologist, Ottawa, Canada.

International Problems in Plant Quarantines and Pest Control Common to Mexico and the United States. A. Dampf, Government Entomologist, Mexico.

Entomological Work in the United States with Special Reference to Problems It Has in Common with Canada and Mexico. Lee A. Strong, Chief, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Washington, D. C.

FINAL BUSINESS

Report of the Committee on Resolutions.

Report of the Committee on Membership.

Report of the Special Committee on the International Congress at Madrid.

Report of other Committees.

Nomination of Journal Officers by Advisory Committee.

Report of Committee on Nominations.

Election of Officers.

Miscellaneous Business.

Fixing Time and Place of Next Annual Meeting.

Final Adjournment.

E. F. PHILLIPS, *President*
Ithaca, N. Y.

A. I. BOURNE, *Secretary*
Amherst, Mass.

Vol. 27, 1934

JOURNAL

OF

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

OFFICIAL ORGAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

E. PORTER FELT, *Editor*
D. M. DELONG, *Associate Editor*
A. I. BOURNE, *Business Manager*

Advisory Committee

H. S. SMITH — W. H. BRITTAIN — H. C. HUCKETT
A. G. RUGGLES — C. A. WEIGEL — F. L. THOMAS

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS
GENEVA, N. Y.

Entered March 14, 1921 as second-class matter at the Post-Office at Geneva, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

CONTENTS

APICULTURAL NOTES 556
APICULTURAL SECTION 598
BOOK REVIEWS 298, 726, 1106, 1200
COTTON STATES BRANCH, NINTH ANNUAL MEETING, PROCEEDINGS 732
CURRENT NOTES 551, 727, 868, 1107, 1200
EASTERN BRANCH 181, 440
EDITORIAL 294, 550, 725, 867, 1105, 1199
EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT MOTH CONTROL, REPORT OF COMMITTEE 208
EXTENSION SECTION 669
HORTICULTURAL INSPECTION NOTES 299, 553, 728, 868, 1108, 1202
LIST OF MEMBERS xi
OBITUARIES
ARGYLE B. PROPER 296
ROBERT EMERSON WALL 296
OFFICERS ix
PACIFIC SLOPE BRANCH 872
PLANT BOARD MEETINGS 589
PLANT QUARANTINE AND INSPECTION 557
SPRAY RESIDUE SYMPOSIUM 124
SCIENTIFIC NOTES 290, 481, 547, 719, 743, 859, 1100, 1196
PAPERS
AAMODT, T. L. Procedures Responsible for Minnesota's Successful Grasshopper Control Campaign 694
ADAMS, BRISTOW Popularizing Entomology 687
ANDERSON, EDWIN J. Planning an Extension Project in Beekeeping 648
ANDERSON, LAUREN D. and WALKER, HARRY G. The Life History and Control of the Potato Flea Beetle, *Epitrix cucumeris* Harris, on the Eastern Shore of Virginia 102
BAILEY, STANLEY F. Factors Influencing Pear Thrips Abundance and Effectiveness of Cultural Control 879
BALL, E. D. The Number of Generations of the Beet Leafhopper under Natural Conditions 945
BALOCK, J. W. The Status of *Tiphia vernalis* Rohwer, an Imported Parasite of the Japanese Beetle, at the Close of 1933 491
BARTLETT, K. A. and LEFEBVRE, C. L. Field Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana*, a Fungus Attacking the European Corn Borer 1147
BEAL, J. A. Relation of Air and Bark Temperatures of Infested Ponderosa Pines During Subzero Weather 1132
BEATTIE, R. KENT The New Outbreak of the Dutch Elm Disease 569
BILLINGS, SAMUEL C. Paradichlorobenzene, Naphthalene and the Cedar Oils Inefficient as Repellents against Clothes Moths Adults 401
BISSELL, THEO. L. Ineffectiveness of Surface Cultivation to Prevent the Burrowing of Pecan Weevil Larvae into the Soil under Pecan Trees 1128
BLANTON, F. S. and SPRUIJT, F. J. Egg Deposition of the Lesser Bulb Fly, *Eumerus tuberculatus* Rond 713
Bordeaux Oil Sprays as Repellents to the Lesser Bulb Fly 845
BLANCHARD, R. A. and DUDLEY, Jr., JOHN E. Alfalfa Plants Resistant to the Pea Aphid 262
BORDEN, ARTHUR D. and HENSILL, GEORGE S. A Method of Studying Comparative Oil Deposits of Proprietary Oil Emulsions 834
BOURNE, A. I., THIES, W. H. and SHAW, F. R. Some Observations on Long Distance Dispersal of Apple Maggot Flies 352
BREAKEY, E. P. Halowax as a Contact Insecticide 393
BRITTON, W. E. Additional Inspection of Nurseries on Account of the European Pine Shoot Moth 572
Miscellaneous Problems in Beekeeping 596

BROWER, A. E. Predatory Checks, Especially Birds, on the Birch Leaf-Mining Sawfly, *Phyllotoma nemorata* Fallen 342
BROWN, R. C. Notes on the Beech Scale, *Cryptococcus fagi* (Baer.) Dougl., in New England 327
BRUNSON, M. H. The Fluctuation of the Population of *Tiphia popilliavora* Rohwer in the Field and Its Possible Causes 514
BRYSON, Harry R. Observations on the Summer Activities of *Aphis maidis* Fitch 827
BURDETTE, ROBERT C. Results of Two Years' Work with an Attractive Spray for Corn Ear Worm Moth, *Heliothis obsoleta* Fab. 213
BURGESS, A. F. Gipsy Moth Work West of the Connecticut River and in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1933 585
BURNSIDE, C. E. Studies on the Bacteria Associated with European Foulbrood 656
CAMPBELL, F. L., SULLIVAN, W. N., SMITH, L. E. and HALLER, H. L. Insecticidal Tests of Synthetic Organic Compounds—Chiefly Tests of Sulfur Compounds Against Culicine Mosquito Larvae 1176
CARTER, R. H. An Investigation of Solvents for the Removal of Lead Arsenate Residues from Fruits 848
CHAPMAN, A. J. and CAVITT, H. S. The Influence of Soil Moisture upon Survival of the Pink Bollworm 820
CHAPMAN, P. J., PEARCE, G. W., DEAN, R. W. and HAMMER, O. H. Some Comparisons Between Calcium Arsenate and Lead Arsenate as General Insecticides for Apple 421
COLLINS, C. W., and BAKER, W. L. Exploring the Upper Air for Wind-Borne Gipsy Moth Larvae 320
COLLINS, DONALD L. The Occurrence of *Ascogaster carpocapsae* in Illuminated and Sprayed Areas of an Orchard 379
COMPERE, HAROLD and FLANDERS, STANLEY E. *Anarhopus sydneyensis*, an Encyrtid Parasite of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, Recently Introduced into California from Australia 966
CORY, ERNEST N. Notes on Codling Moth Control in 1933 509
COWAN, FRANK T. Application of the Variance Method to the Comparison of Grasshopper Baits 705
CROSBY, C. R. Methods of Conducting Extension Work 677
CUTRIGHT, C. R. Effects on Apple Foliage of Different Arsenicals and Fungicides in Combination 417
DAVIS, A. C. and YOUNG, H. D. Sulfur Fumigation of Mushroom Houses 518
DELONG, DWIGHT M. What Shall be the Objective in the Training of an Entomologist? 53
The Relative Value of Bordeaux Mixture, Sulfur and Pyrethrum Products in Reducing Populations of the Potato Leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae* Harris 525
DEONG, E. R. Calcium Carbonate as a Weevil Control 1131
DIETZ, HARRY F. and ZEISERT, E. E. Barium Fluosilicate (Dutox) in Blister Beetle Control 73
DONOHOE, HEBER C., BARNES, DWIGHT F., FISHER, CHARLES K. and SIMMONS, PEREZ Experiments in the Exclusion of *Ephestia figulilella* from Drying Fruit 1072
DONOHUE, HEBER C. and BARNES, DWIGHT F. Notes on Host Materials of *Ephestia figulilella* 1075
Notes on Field Trapping of Lepidoptera Attacking Dried Fruits 1067
DRIGGERS, BYRLEY F. and PEPPER, B. B. Comparative Tests of Arsenicals with Oils and Several Nicotine Compounds Used Against the Codling Moth 249
Bentonite Compounds as Agents for the Retention of Nicotine on Apple Foliage and Fruit in Codling Moth Control 432
DUNHAM, W. E. and KING, P. E. Treating Colonies Affected with American Foulbrood with a Bacteriological Verification 601

ECKERT, J. E. Studies in the Number of Ovarioles in Queen Honeybees in Relation to body size 629
A Gynandromorph Honeybee 1079
FELT, E. P. Shade Tree Insects in 1933 195
Dutch Elm Disease Control and the Elm Bark Borer 315
FILMER, ROBERT S. Further Experiments with Package Bees 191
FLINT, W. P. Codling Moth Control by the Use of Insecticides in Michigan, Ohio, Indiana and Illinois 141
FOLSOM, J. W. Insectary Notes on the Field Cricket 744
FOX, HENRY The Known Distribution of the Japanese Beetle in 1932 and 1933 461
FRACKER, S. B. Plant Quarantine Legislation Supported by Numerous Court Decisions 574
FREEBORN, STANLEY B., REGAN, WILLIAM M. and BERRY, LESTER J. The Effect of Petroleum Oil Fly Sprays on Dairy Cattle 382
FRIEND, R. B. and WEST, A. S. Spray Experiments for the Control of the European Pine Shoot Moth 334
FROST, S. W. Notes on Summer Oil Emulsions 459
FULMER, ELLIS I., BOSCH, WOUTER, PARK, O. W. and BUCHANAN, J. H. Studies on the Control of Granulation of Iowa Honeys 652
GAINES, J. C. A Preliminary Study of Thrips on Seedling Cotton with Special Reference to the Population, Migration and Injury 740
GAINES, R. C. The Development of the Boll Weevil on Plants Other than Cotton 745
GAMBRELL, F. L. Gladiolus thrips Control Studies and Observations on Bulb Mite Infestation 1159
GARDNER, T. R. Comparative Oviposition Efficiency and Collection Costs of Imported versus Established *Tiphia vernalis* Rohwer, a Parasite of the Japanese Beetle 497
GINSBURG, J. M. Control of Mealy Bugs and other Resistant Insects on Hardy Plants with a Completely Refined Petroleum Distillate 1186
GINSBURG, JOSEPH M. and GRANETT, PHILIP Insecticidal Properties of Completely Extracted Derris Root Residue 393
GINSBURG, JOSEPH M., SCHMITT, JOHN B. and GRANETT, PHILIP Toxicity of Various Extracts of Derris Root to Sucking and Chewing Insects 446
GLASGOW, HUGH Seed Treatment for the Control of Root Maggots 303
GOULD, EDWIN Codling Moth Conditions and Control in West Virginia 229
GRAHAM, A. B. Aims and Purposes of Extension Work in Entomology 685
GARMAN, PHILIP Studies on Control of the White Apple Leafhopper in Connecticut 361
HODGKISS, H. E., WORTHLEY, H. N. and HALEY, D. E. Codling Moth in Pennsylvania 232
HALLOCK, HAROLD C. The Asiatic Garden Beetle as a Pest in Vegetable Gardens 476
HAMILTON, CLYDE C. and GEMMEL, LOUIS G. Some Field Tests Showing the Comparative Efficiency of Derris, Pyrethrum and Hellebore Powders on Different Insects 446
HAMMER, O. H. Experiments with Kerosene Emulsions against the Apple Curculio, *Tachypterellus quadrigibbus* Say 367
HARMAN, S. W. Status of the Codling Moth in the Northeastern States 143
Codling Moth Control Experiments During 1933 222
HARRIS. H. M. and DECKER, G. C. Paper Barriers for Chinch Bug Control 854
HARTMAN, R. E. The New Soil Disinfectant Employed in Potato Wart Eradication in Pennsylvania[1] 559
HARTZELL, ALBERT The Histopathology of Nerve Lesions Caused by Insecticides [2] 217
HARTZELL, F. Z. and PEARCE, G. W. Tentative Standard Concentration of Tar Distillates for Certain Insects 453

[1]Abstract
[2]Withdrawn for publication elsewhere

HASEMAN, LEONARD Further Observations on the Haydite Hive 702
HASEMAN, LEONARD and EZELL, H. O. The Eel Worm, *Rhabditis lambdiensis*, A New Pest of Mushrooms 1189
HAWLEY, I. M. A Preliminary Report on the Horizontal Movement of Grubs of the Japanese Beetle 503
HEADLEE, THOMAS J. To What Extent May Organic Insecticides be Used as Substitutes for Arsenicals 148
HERBERT, FRANK B. Airplane Vapor Spraying: A Progress Report 1040
HERMS, W. B. Mosquito Control in California Under the CWA 1014
HERMS, W. B. and ELLSWORTH, J. K. Field Tests of the Efficacy of Colored Light in Trapping Insect Pests 1055
HERMS, W. B., WHEELER, C. M. and HERMS, H. P. Attempts to Transmit Equine Encephalomyelitis by Means of Blood-sucking Insects, Especially Mosquitoes 987
HERRICK, GLENN W. A Critical Examination of Two Papers on Moth Repellents 1095
HINDS, W. E. Some Achievements in Economic Entomology 37
HINDS, W. E., OSTERBERGER, B. A. and DUGAS, A. L. Sugarcane Borer Control by Trichogramma in Louisiana, 1933 788
HODGKISS, H. E. Problems of the Extension Entomologist 669
HOLBERT, J. R., FLINT, W. P. and BIGGER, J. H. Chinch Bug Resistance in Corn—An Inherited Character 121
HORSFALL, J. R. and JAYNE, Jr., D. W. A Defoaming Material for Use in Apple Washing Machines 259
HORSFALL, WILLIAM R. Some Effects of Ethylene Oxide on the Various Stages of the Bean Weevil and the Confused Flour Beetle 405
HOSKINS, W. M. and CRAIG, R. The Olfactory Responses of Flies in a New Type of Insect Olfactometer 1029
HOSKINS, W. M. and HARRISON, A. S. The Buffering Power of the Contents of the Ventriculus of the Honeybee and its Effect upon the Toxicity of Arsenic 924
HOUGH, W. S. The Status of the Codling Moth Control in the Shenandoah-Cumberland Fruit Region 145
HUBER, L. L. and SLEESMAN, J. P. Technique of Field Experimentation in Entomology, I. Some Principles Involved in a well Planned Experiment 1166
HUCKETT, H. C. The Situation in the Vegetable Industry with Respect to the Use of Arsenicals and Arsenical Substitutes 156
Field Tests on Long Island of Derris as an Insecticide for the Control of Cabbage Worms 440
HUTSON, RAY Observations on the Habits and Control of *Glossonotus crataegi* on Plum and Apples 365
HYSLOP, J. A. Insect Findings of Recent Years Which Are or May Become of Interest to Nursery Inspectors and Plant Quarantine Officers 559
ISELY, DWIGHT Relationship Between Early Varieties of Cotton and Boll Weevil Injury 762
JACOT, ARTHUR PAUL Acarina as Possible Vectors of the Dutch Elm Disease 858
KEARNS, C. W. A Hymenopterous Parasite, *Cephalonomia gallicola* Ashm., New to the Cigarette Beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne* Fab. 801
KECK, C. B. Relation of Oviposition Punctures of the Mediterranean Fruit Fly to the Premature Dropping of Citrus Fruit 908
KELLOGG, CLAUDE R. and ASQUITH, DEAN Preliminary Studies in the Physical Characteristics of Some Massachusetts Honeybees 641
KNIGHT, HUGH and CLEVELAND, C. R. Recent Developments in Oil Sprays 269
KNOWLTON, GEORGE F. Lizards as a Factor in the Control of Range Insects 998
KNULL, J. N. The Southern Pine Beetle, *Dendroctonus frontalis* Zimm 716
LANGFORD, GEORGE S. Winter Survival of the Potato Tuber Moth, *Phthorimaea operculella* Zell. 210
LEIBY, R. W. Insect Survey Work in North Carolina 735
LEVINE, N. D. and RICHARDSON, C. H. The Synergistic Effect of the Chlorides and Bicarbonates of Potassium and Sodium upon the Paralytic Action of Nicotine in the Cockroach 1170

LILLY, J. H. and FLUKE, C. L. A Progress Report on the Control of the Cherry Case Bearer, *Coleophora pruniella* in Wisconsin 1142
LIPP, J. WILLIAM The Effectiveness of Paradichlorobenzene and Naphthalene in Preventing Oviposition of the Japanese Beetle 500
MACLEOD, G. F. and BUTCHER, F. G. Studies of Milliped and Gnat Injuries to Potato Tubers 106
MARCOVITCH, S. The Woolly Aphis in Tennessee 779
MARLOWE, R. H. and HONG, T. H. The Lethal Effect of Sea Water on the Larvae of the Mediterranean Fruit Fly, *Ceratitis capitata* 914
MARSHALL, GEO. EDWARD and WILBUR, DONALD A. The Clover Root Curculio, *Sitona hispidula* Fab., in Kansas 807
MARVIN, GEORGE E. The Weight per Gallon of Honeys from Various Floral Sources 608
MASON, ARTHUR C. Some Methods for Shipping, Feeding, and Rearing Fruit Fly Parasites 891
MASON, A. C. and MCBRIDE, O. C. Effect of Low Temperatures on the Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Infested Fruit 897
MAUGHAN, FRANK B. Further Studies on the Control of the Onion Thrips 109
MCBRIDE, O. C. and MASON, A. C. The Effect of Subfreezing Temperatures on the Mango Weevil 902
MCGREGOR, E. A. The Relationship of Fineness of Sulfur Particles to Effectiveness against the Citrus Thrips in Central California 543
Platynota stultana damaging Green Oranges in Southern California 974
MCLEAN, HARRY C. and WEBER, ALBERT L. Influence of Spray Schedules and Other Factors on Spray Removal 168
MENUSAN, Jr., H. and DICKISON, Wm. Potato Spraying and Dusting Experiments on Long Island 112
METZGER, F. W. An Improved Japanese Beetle Trap 473
MICHELBACHER, A. E. and ESSIG, E. O. Report on Alfalfa Weevil Investigations in California 960
A Progress Report on the Behavior of the Alfalfa Weevil in Middle California 1119
MOORE, WILLIAM Fumigation Experiments with the California Red Scale under Orchard Conditions 1042
MUNGER, F., JONES, M. P. and SIEGLER, E. H. A New Dipping Apparatus for Treating Corrugated Paper Bands for Use in Control of the Codling Moth 817
NASH, R. W. The Willow Flea Beetle, *Orchestes rufipes* Lec., and Its Control in Maine 336
NETTLES, W. C. A Parasite of the Oriental Fruit Moth in South Carolina—A Preliminary Report 814
NEWCOMER, E. J. The Status of Codling Moth Control in the Pacific Northwest 139
OERTEL, E. Variation in the Number of Egg Tubules in the Queen Bee 1111
OSBORN, HERBERT Problems in Apiculture 598
PARKER, J. R., SHOTWELL, R. L. and MORTON, F. A. The Use of Oil in Grasshopper Baits 89
PARKER, L. B. Notes on the Life History and Biology of *Centeter unicolor* Aldrich 486
PARKER, WILLIAM B. Recent Developments of the Vapo Dust Method of Pest Control 1036
PARROTT, P. J. Experiences with the Codling Moth in New York During 1933 218
PARROTT, P. J. and COLLINS, DONALD L. Phototrophic Responses of the Codling Moth 370
PEIRSON, H. B. and GILLESPIE, A. M. Some Observations on the Balsam Woolly Aphid in Maine 340
SMITH, R. A., MEYER, H. U. and PERSING, CHARLES O. Nicotine Vapor in Codling Moth Control 1192
PIERCE, W. DWIGHT Some Thoughts on the Interpretation of Experimental Data 185
PLUMB, GEORGE H. and HICOCK, HENRY W. Insect Control Work by the Civilian Conservation Corps in Connecticut 344

Poos, F. W. and Wheeler, Nancy H. On the Hereditary Ability of Certain Insects to Transmit Diseases and to Cause Disease-like Injuries to Plants 58
Price, W. A. The Green June Beetle in Lawns 69
Quayle, H. J. and Rohrbaugh, P. W. Temperature and humidity in Relation to HCN Fumigation for the Red Scale 1083
Rainwater, C. F. Insects and a Mite of Potential Economic Importance Found on Wild Cotton in Florida 756
Rawlins, W. A. Experimental Studies of the Wheat Wireworm, *Agriotes mancus* Say 308
Reed, W. D., Morrill, Jr., A. W. and Livingstone, Erskine M. Experiments with Suction Light Traps for Combating the Cigarette Beetle 796
Robinson, R. H. Latest Developments in Washing Apples 162
Ross, Wm. A. The Codling Moth Situation in Ontario 146
Ruggles. A. G. Three Years Work Against Grasshoppers in Minnesota 96
Some Peculiarities of State Regulations Concerning the Movement of Nursery Stock 581
Schoene, W. J. Codling Moth Situation in Virginia 505
Schroeder, C. R. The Snake Mite, *Ophionyssus serpentium* 1004
Searles, Ed. M. The Effect of Alfalfa Cutting Schedules upon the Occurrence of the Potato Leafhopper (*Empoasca fabae* Harris) and Alfalfa Yellows in Wisconsin 80
Shepard, Harold H. and Lindgren, David I. The Relative Efficiency of Some Fumigants Against the Rice Weevil and the Confused Flour Beetle 842
Shull, W. Earl, Rice, Paul L. and Cline, Harry F. *Lygus hesperus* Knight in Relation to Plant Growth, Blossom Drop and Seed Set in Alfalfa 265
Siegler, E. H., Munger, F. and Gahan, J. B. Improvement in "Apple Plug" Technic for Toxicological Studies of the Codling Moth 1140
Sim, Robert J. Small Mammals as Predators on Japanese Beetle Grubs 482
Smith, Loren B. and Hodgkiss, H. E. Modifying the Codling Moth Control Program 244
Snapp, Oliver I. and Thomson, J. R. Further Experiments in the Control of the Peach Borer on Nursery Stock and Orchard Trees 771
A Device for Regulating the Quantity of Liquid Used in Spraying 832
Stanley, W. W., Marcovitch, S. and Andes, J. O. A Preliminary Report on the Use of Creosote Oil (Wood Oil) to Control San Jose Scale and Peach Leaf Curl 785
Stearns, L. A. The Problem of Codling Moth Control in Delaware 225
Extension Activities in the Entomological Program for Delaware 679
Steinweden, John B. Fumigation of European Earwig, *Forficula auricularia*, in Balled Nursery Stock 919
Stene, A. E. The European Earwig as a Pest in Rhode Island 566
Stracener, Chas. L. Insects of Stored Rice in Louisiana and Their Control 767
Thomas, C. A. Further Observations on Mushroom Insects 200
Vansell, George H. Relation Between the Nectar Concentration in Fruit Blossoms and the Visits of Honeybees 943
Vansell, G. H. and Watkins, W. G. Adult Bees Found Dying on Spotted Loco 635
Vickery, Robert K. Pest Control and the New Deal 1078
Wakeland, Claude Flight Studies of *Bruchus pisorum* L. 534
The Influence of Forested Areas on Pea Weevil Populations of *Bruchus pisorum* 981
Walker, Harry G. and Anderson, Lauren D. Notes on the Use of Derris and Pyrethrum Dusts for the Control of Certain Insects Attacking Cruciferous Crops 388
Watts, J. G. A Comparison of the Life Cycles of *Frankliniella tritici*, *F. fusca* and *Thrips tabaci* in South Carolina 1158
Webster, R. L. The Status of Codling Moth Control with Insecticides 134
Arsenic Deposit and Codling Moth Control 410
Webster, R. L. and Crews, Arthur Spray Poison in the Yakima Valley 614
Webster, R. L. and Marshall, James The Position of Nicotine in Codling Moth Control 873

WEIGEL, C. A. Developments in Bulb Pest Control with Special Reference to Lily Thrips, Gladiolus Thrips, and Narcissus Flies[1] 566
WEISS, HARRY B. and REX, EDGAR G. Outbreak of an African Moth in Stored Senna 557
WHITCOMB, W. D. The Apple Leaf-Curling Midge, a New Pest of Apples 355
WHITE, W. B. The Current Season's Experience in Enforcing Spray Residue Tolerances 125
WOGLUM, R. S. and LAFOLLETTE, J. R. The Double Treatment for Scale Pests in California Citrus Orchards 978
WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Some Effects on Potato Flea Beetle (*Epitrix cucumeris* Harris) Injuries and Yields by Spraying 118
An Attempt to Study the Effects of Relative Humidity on Honeybees 638
WOODROW, A. W. A Method for Measuring Relative Humidity by Means of Thermocouples 618
The Effect of Colony Size on the Flight Rates of Honeybees During the Period of Fruit Bloom 624
WOODROW, A. W. and DUNHAM, W. E. The Net Weight of Combless Packages of Honeybees from the South 611
WORTHLEY, H. N. Codling Moth Spraying Experiments in Pennsylvania 240
A Second Report on Codling Moth Bands in Pennsylvania 346
WYMORE, F. H. Cicadas in Relation to Agriculture 884
YOUNG, M. T. Field-Plat Tests for Boll Weevil Control at Tallulah, La., During 1933 749

[1]Abstract

JOURNAL
OF
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY
OFFICIAL ORGAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

VOL. 27 DECEMBER, 1934 No. 6

VARIATION IN THE NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES IN THE QUEEN BEE[1]

By E. OERTEL, *Assistant Apiculturist, Division of Bee Culture, Bureau of Entomology, United States Department of Agriculture*

Beekeepers have known for many years that a considerable variation exists in the production of adult bees in the different colonies of an apiary. Oertel[2] has shown that there is a large variation in the number of egg tubules in the ovaries of queen bees furnished by one queen breeder. The following investigation was begun to determine the variation in the number of egg tubules in queens obtained from several queen breeders.

METHOD.—Most of the laying queen bees were obtained from breeders in the South. These queens were usually killed and fixed in Bouin's solution before they were sent to the laboratory. Unfortunately, it is not known whether all the queens in each lot were daughters of the same mother. All the virgin queens were obtained at the laboratory in Baton Rouge.

After abdominal measurements of the laying queens had been made, the ovaries were dissected out, sectioned, and stained. The right and the left ovary of each queen was handled separately. The number of egg tubules was determined by actual count from the transverse sections. Occasionally an ovary was injured in handling and had to be discarded.

LAYING QUEEN BEES.—The variation in the number of egg tubules in the ovaries of laying queen bees is given in Table 1. Queens obtained from different queen breeders are designated as A, B, C, etc., and each lot has been kept separate. In lot A the number of egg tubules ranges

[1]A contribution from the Southern States Bee Culture Field Laboratory, Baton Rouge, La., maintained by the Division of Bee Culture, Bureau of Entomology, U. S. Department of Agriculture, in cooperation with the Louisiana State University.

[2]Oertel, E. Number of egg tubules in queen bee ovaries. Amer. Bee Jour. 71: 118. 1931.

TABLE 1. VARIATION IN NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES IN THE OVARIES OF LAYING QUEEN BEES

Number of queens.....	7		5		24		11		15		11		73	
	Number of ovaries													
Number of egg tubules	Laboratory apiary		Lot A		Lot B		Lot C		Lot D		Miscellaneous		Total	
	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left
75–85.....	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
86–95.....	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	5
96–105.....	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	1	3	2	1	5	9
106–115.....	–	–	2	2	7	5	4	2	5	2	1	1	19	12
116–125.....	1	–	2	2	9	4	4	3	4	3	1	4	21	16
126–135.....	2	2	–	–	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	9	11
136–145.....	1	3	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	4	6
146–155.....	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2
156–165.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166–175.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Total.....	5	6	5	5	24	20	10	8	13	13	6	10	64	62

from 86 to 155, in lot B from 75 to 155, in lot C from 106 to 145, in lot D from 86 to 145, in the miscellaneous lot from 75 to 155, and in the laboratory apiary lot from 116 to 175. The number of queens composing some of the lots is rather small for this type of work. Lots B and C are related; that is, the beekeeper who furnished lot B obtained some of his breeding stock from the breeder who furnished lot C. Since there is some interchange of breeding stock by many queen breeders, bees may be more closely related than is generally recognized. The right ovary usually contains a larger number of tubules than the left ovary, but in some of the queens the left ovary contains the greater number of tubules. There seems to be no particular significance attached to this phenomenon.

The variation between the different lots of laying queens has been analyzed according to Fisher's method.[3] Table 2 gives the mean number of egg tubules for the different lots of queens. The value of z was found to be 0.846, which is larger than the 0.6972 of the 1 per cent point of the distribution of z. The variation between lots of queens used in this study is without question significant. Whether this variation is of any practical importance to the beekeeper is not yet known. It is recognized that the queens from the laboratory apiary are largely responsible for the variance between groups. There is little variation between lots A, B, C, and

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES FROM BOTH OVARIES OF LAYING QUEENS FROM DIFFERENT LOTS

Count	Laboratory apiary	Lot A	Lot B	Lot C	Lot D
Individual	280	270	280 225	245	210
	285	215	240 230	220	220
	265	225	215 230	230	210
	270	245	205 250	280	205
	260	220	245 235	245	200
	—	—	210 270	245	270
	—	—	232 250	235	225
	—	—	210 210	250	230
	—	—	255 245	—	210
	—	—	225 285	—	240
	—	—	— —	—	210
	—	—			
Total	1,360	1,175	4,747	1,950	2,430
Mean	272	235	237.35	243.75	220.909

Analysis of the Variance

	Degrees of freedom	Sum of squares	Mean square	Standard deviation	Log of standard deviation
Within lots	44	18,857.18	428.57	20.7	3.029
Between lots	4	9,311.05	2,327.76	48.24	3.875
Total	48	28,168.23	Difference (z)		0.846

[3]Fisher, R. A. Statistical Methods for Research Workers, Ed. 3, Chapt. 8. Edinburgh, London.

D. Since in all cases the material was selected at random, the cause of the greater number of egg tubules in the queens from the laboratory apiary is not known.

VIRGIN QUEEN BEES.—The data in Tables 3, 4, and 5 were taken on virgin queens produced under different conditions with the same mother in some cases and with different mothers in others. In Table 3 lots I, II, and III had the same mother, but they were produced in different colonies and at different times during the year—lot I in late March, lot II in late May, and lot III in mid-September. Lot XX was produced in early October by still a different colony; the mother's ancestry is unknown.

TABLE 3. VARIATION IN NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES IN THE OVARIES OF VIRGIN QUEEN BEES

Number of queens	3		4		3		5		15	
	Number of ovaries									
Number of egg tubules	Lot I		Lot II		Lot III		Lot XX		Total	
	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left
75–85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
86–95	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
96–105	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3
106–115	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1
116–125	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	4	2
126–135	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	5
136–145	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
146–155	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Total	2	2	4	4	3	3	4	2	13	11

A special experimental queen-rearing colony was made up on July 2. Nineteen frames, with sealed and unsealed brood, a few adhering bees, and the pollen and honey in the combs, formed the colony. No other bees were placed in the hive. As a laying queen was not given them, the colony gradually became weaker in bees. Some nectar and pollen was brought into the hive during July and August. By July 7 all the remaining brood was sealed and 6 pounds of adult bees were in the hive. On August 4 there were 5 pounds of bees in the hive. On August 20 a laying worker was present. On September 30 there were 1½ pounds of bees in the hive. At the time of each weighing there probably were some bees in the field.

All the queen bees on which the data in Table 4 were taken had the same mother. Lots V, VI, and VII were reared in the special colony just described. The larvae for lot V were given to the colony on July 8, for lot VI on August 4, and for lot VII on August 20. Lots IV and VIII were reared by different colonies; larvae for lot IV were given to a colony on April 18, and larvae for lot VIII were given to a colony on July 20.

TABLE 4.—VARIATION IN NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES IN THE OVARIES OF VIRGIN QUEEN BEES REARED FROM ONE MOTHER

Number of queens.....	2		10		2		4		6		24	
	Number of ovaries											
	Lot IV		Lot VIII		Lot V		Lot VI		Lot VII		Total	
Number of egg tubules.....	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left
75–85.....			2	1							2	1
86–95.....				1								1
96–105.....			2	3		1	1	3			3	7
106–115.....	1		2	3	1		2	1		1	6	5
116–125.....		1	1	1		1			2		3	3
126–135.....	1								2	1	3	1
136–145.....				1					2	3	2	4
146–155.....												
Total.....	2	1	7	10	1	2	3	4	6	5	19	22

The queens on which the data in Table 5 were taken are the progeny of a daughter of the mother of lots IV to VIII, inclusive; that is, they are granddaughters of the mother of the queens in Table 4. This mother of the queens in Table 5 is a hand-mated queen, mated to a drone from her own mother.[4] Lots IX and X were reared in the special colony described above. The larvae in lot IX were given to the colony on September 5, and those in lot X on September 20. A different colony, strong in bees, reared lot XI in July.

TABLE 5. VARIATION IN NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES IN THE OVARIES OF VIRGIN QUEEN BEES REARED FROM THE QUEEN IN TABLE 3

Number of queens.....	10		5		9		24	
	Number of ovaries							
	Lot IX		Lot X		Lot XI		Total	
Number of egg tubules	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left	Right	Left
75–85.....							0	0
86–95.....					3	1	3	1
96–105.....				1	2	2	2	3
106–115.....		1	3	3	1	3	4	7
116–125.....	1	2	2		1	1	4	3
126–135.....	1	3					1	3
136–145.....	1	1					1	1
146–155.....	1						1	
Total.....	4	7	5	4	7	7	16	18

There is a significant variation in the number of egg tubules per ovary for the different lots of virgin queens, if the different lots are considered separately. However, if the progeny of the same mother are combined into one lot, it is found that the mean number of egg tubules for lots II and III is 255.71; for lots VI, VII, and VIII it is 233.12; and for lots IX, X, and XI it is 233.69. The fact that the mother of lots IX, X, and

[4]The hand mating was performed by H. H. Laidlaw.

XI is a daughter of the queen who produced lots VI, VII, and VIII suggests that the number of egg tubules per ovary may be inherited. These results indicate interesting possibilities for a study of inheritance to find out definitely what determines the variation in the number of egg tubules.

DISCUSSION.—Since this work upon the influence of external factors upon the number of egg tubules is preliminary and rather fragmentary at best, no detailed discussion will be attempted. The results recorded in Table 3 show that the different lots of virgin queens have about the same variation in the number of egg tubules, with a slight tendency for the progeny of the same queen (lots I, II, III) to have a greater number of egg tubules. A more pronounced tendency toward variation is seen in Table 4, where all the progeny are from the same mother. Lot VIII shows a smaller number of egg tubules. In Table 5, all from the same mother, lots X and XI tend toward a smaller number of egg tubules.

Owing to the small size of the virgin ovaries used, the counts of virgin egg tubules may not be so accurate as those made upon the laying queens. The counts on the virgins have been included, however, because of the present interest in the controlled mating of queen bees and in the genetics of the honeybee.

Many of the ovaries which were obtained from the virgin queens could not be used because of difficulties encountered in technique. After most of the material had been preserved, it was found that if virgin queens are caged for 2 or 3 weeks their ovaries become nearly as large as those of laying queens, thus allowing accurate counts to be made.

It is interesting to note that the bees in the special colony continued to rear queens, although there were only from 1½ to 2 pounds of bees toward the end of the season and those bees were about two months old.

A U-shaped curve is suggested by the results for lots V, VI, VII, IX, and X in Tables 4 and 5, all reared by the special colony at successive intervals, beginning 18 days after that colony had been made up. The variation in the quantity of material in the different lots, however, precludes exact comparison or the drawing of hard and fast conclusions in respect to changing queen-rearing capacity of the colony as correlated with the age of its workers.

Only five virgin queens are represented in lot X, Table 5. This lot originally contained 15 larvae, 13 of which were accepted when they were given to the special colony more than 11 weeks after that colony had been made up. The queen cells which resulted were small and misshapen. Since lot XI was produced by a colony strong in bees and lots IX and X by from 2 to 3 pounds of old bees, these results indicate that a

strong colony does not cause an increase in the number of egg tubules. It is possible that queens reared by a weak colony will not perform so so well as those produced in a strong colony.

CORRELATION BETWEEN SIZE OF ABDOMEN AND NUMBER OF EGG TUBULES.—Literature on beekeeping contains many references to the belief that in general queen bees possessing large abdomens lay more eggs than queen bees having small abdomens. It is perhaps for this reason that a great deal of emphasis has been placed upon the use of large-bodied queens, but frequently small queens have been observed to produce large colonies. A study was therefore undertaken to determine whether the emphasis placed upon large queens is justified.

Measurements of the length, width, and depth of the abdomens of queen bees were correlated with the total number of egg tubules in the right and left ovaries. There is considerable curvature of the abdomens of queen bees after death, but this curvature is chiefly at the peduncle (the connection between the abdomen and the thorax) rather than in the abdomen itself. Therefore, any error of measurement due to such curvature may be considered negligible. The measurements of the depth and width of the abdomen were made through the third abdominal segment (the second visible segment).

The total number of cases is 41; a larger number is desirable. The abdomens of the 41 queens used ranged from 11.0 to 14.0 millimeters in length, 4.8 to 5.7 millimeters in width, and 4.5 to 5.6 millimeters in depth.

There is a positive correlation between the length of the abdomen and the number of egg tubules. (Table 6.) The result is not statistically "significant," according to Wallace and Snedecor's tables.[5] There is an even smaller correlation between the depth of the abdomen and the number of egg tubules, but a slightly larger one between the width of the abdomen and the number of egg tubules. The regression coefficients show that as the length of the abdomen increases by 1 millimeter the total number of egg tubules can be expected to increase by approximately 7.5; as the depth increases by 1 millimeter the number of tubules can be expected to increase by approximately 14; and as the width increases by 1 millimeter the number of egg tubules can be expected to increase by approximately 20.

The multiple correlation coefficient between the number of egg tubules and the length, depth, and width of the abdomen (rLDW) is 0.341. It is not significant.

[5]Wallace, H. A., and Snedecor, G. W. Correlation and machine calculation, p. 9. Ames, Iowa. 1931.

TABLE 6. STATISTICAL CONSTANTS DETERMINED FROM THE STUDY OF 41 QUEENS

Correlation coefficient		Regression coefficient	
r_{TL}[1] = 0.284		b_{TL} = 7.537	
r_{TD} = 0.141		b_{TD} = 13.859	
r_{TW} = 0.209		b_{TW} = 19.652	
	Mean		Standard deviation
Number of egg tubules	236.09		23.744
Length of abdomen, in mm	12.86		0.893
Depth of abdomen, in mm	5.10		0.246
Width of abdomen, in mm	5.22		0.252

[1]Subscript T = egg tubules, L = length of abdomen in mm, D = depth of abdomen in mm, and W = width of abdomen in mm.

No information is available at this time as to whether a queen with a large abdomen is actually more desirable than a queen with a small abdomen, but this study shows that an increased number of egg tubules tends to be associated with a larger abdomen. It is logical to believe that as the egg tubules increase in number they need greater abdominal space and therefore expand the walls, but the measurements show that the expansion takes place to a greater degree longitudinally than laterally. No doubt the abdominal walls expand laterally with great difficulty, but owing to the elastic tissue which joins the abdominal segments together the abdomen lengthens readily. The ovaries of many queen bees clearly show the outlines of the abdominal segments, indicating that they are under pressure.

SUMMARY.—A study of the number of egg tubules in 73 laying queens procured from several queen breeders showed a variation of from 75 to 175 tubules per ovary. The variation between the different lots is statistically significant.

Virgin queen bees having the same mother varied in the number of egg tubules. The condition of the colony which reared them apparently had little or no effect upon the number of egg tubules.

The simple correlation between number of egg tubules and length of abdomen is 0.284; between number of egg tubules and depth of abdomen is 0.141; between number of egg tubules and width of abdomen is 0.209. The multiple correlation between number of egg tubules and length, depth, and width of abdomen is 0.341. These correlations are not statistically significant.

A PROGRESS REPORT ON THE BEHAVIOR OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL IN MIDDLE CALIFORNIA, 1935[1]

By A. E. MICHELBACHER and E. O. ESSIG, *University of California, Berkeley*

The finding of the alfalfa weevil in middle California on May 13, 1932, created more than a little excitement. Much concern was occasioned and fear was held that it would spread rapidly throughout the major alfalfa growing sections of the state and do great damage to California's major agricultural crop.

The investigations of this pest were started on June first, 1932, at the time the alfalfa was being cut for the second time and no serious injury to that crop was observed. At that time a survey, conducted to determine the extent of the infestation, showed that the weevil was present over a rather large, discontinuous area, and all indications pointed to the fact that the weevil must have been in middle California several years before it was discovered. These facts indicate that conditions in the newly infested area were not specially conducive to rapid increase of the insect or it probably would have been noted earlier.

Population studies were conducted in several fields at Pleasanton and Niles. At the former location the greatest numbers of adults and larvae occurred on the second crop, while at Niles they were found most abundant on later cuttings. Of course, it was impossible to tell what had occurred on the first cutting, and the lack of such information was a marked handicap in carrying out the 1932 investigations. However, the information obtained seemed to show that the climatic conditions around Niles were more favorable for the development of the weevil than those at Pleasanton. Large numbers of larvae were collected at Niles during July and August, while at Pleasanton the larvae were never taken in large numbers during these two months. It seemed that the cooler summer temperatures of the former permitted much greater development of the weevil there, than at the latter where much warmer conditions prevailed. If this is true, then the activity of the weevil would be expected to be even more restricted in the San Joaquin Valley. In order to gather further information on this particular phase of the subject we extended our investigations of the past season into the Tracy and Vernalis areas of that valley. It should be pointed out that these two places are cooler than many locations in the valley, due to the moderating influence of the ocean winds which pass up the valley from the San Francisco Bay.

Our 1932 investigations led us to believe that the alfalfa weevil in general would not be very destructive under the lowland conditions

[1]This article should have preceded the "Report on Alfalfa Weevil Investigations in Middle California" which appeared in the October issue.

in California. It was recognized, however, that the activities of the insect had been studied for such a short period here that it would be very dangerous to draw any definite conclusions. Undoubtedly its biology must be studied for several years before a great deal can be ascertained for a certainty regarding its responses under the varied climatic conditions in which it now occurs.

The populations encountered during 1933 were considerably greater than were anticipated. In the Pleasanton area counts of more than 6000 larvae to 100 sweeps of an insect net occurred, while in the region about Niles larval counts up to 1700 were made. In the Tracy region larval counts averaging only about 500 were obtained. In both the Pleasanton and Tracy areas the greatest number of larvae occurred on the first cutting. This was also partly true of the Niles territory, but in two fields under observation, the highest counts occurred on the third crop.

While counts of from 5000 to 6000 were not uncommon in the country about Pleasanton, such populations were present only in neglected fields. If these fields had received better cultural treatment, such numbers undoubtedly would have been reduced considerably. The alfalfa could have been cut earlier in several cases, and by so doing injury could have been reduced to a marked degree. For example, one field was ready to be cut about the 16th of April, and at this time the larval count ranged from 1300 to 2000 per 100 sweeps, while just previous to that date the count had been less than 1000. However, the field was not cut until April 28th when the larval count mounted to from 4000 to 5000 per 100 sweeps. Not only did the alfalfa suffer from weevil injury, but before it was cut it was hurt considerably by drought. In this field, and others, no irrigation was given following the removal of the first crop, and, despite this, a fairly satisfactory second crop was obtained. These fields were badly neglected because of depressed economic conditions and it is quite likely, but not certain, that under normal times such neglect and high larval counts would not be expected. This belief is strengthened by the fact that in the better tended fields counts of only 1000 or less were obtained. It therefore seems that in this area proper winter culture, along with cutting and irrigating at the correct time, will materially aid in reducing the numbers of the weevil. In this territory the weevil population fell off rapidly after the removal of the first crop and there was some slight building up of populations on succeeding crops, with the exception of the moderate numbers of the second cutting.

Table 1 summarizes the data obtained from the fields at Pleasanton during the 1933 growing season. It gives the highest larval and adult counts observed for each cutting, together with the care the fields re-

ceived. Throughout the district there were other fields which were as well cared for as those classed as good in Table 1 and where the larval counts for later cuttings were higher. These counts, however, rarely exceeded 25.

TABLE 1. WEEVIL POPULATIONS IN RELATION TO CARE OF ALFALFA

Care of field	1st cutting		2nd cutting		3rd cutting		4th cutting		5th cutting	
	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed
good...	1008	8	390	69	83	12	9	7	12	14
good...	607	13	478	53	37	8	5	5	15	13
very poor..	6432	26	1180	187	field completely neglected					
poor....	4461	51	939	205	field completely neglected when cut 2nd time, alfalfa was very dry and short					

At Niles the behavior of the weevil was markedly different. Slight injury occurred in at least one field where the cultural care could be classed as good. However, in the case of this field no population counts were made while the first crop was growing so it is impossible to give any idea of the numbers present. In the fields studied the counts per 100 sweeps ranged from less than 1000 to something over 1700 in well cared for fields. In these fields little damage was noticeable and, one field was cut early, not on account of any damage done by the alfalfa weevil, but because of a severe infestation of the pea aphis.

Throughout the entire growing season larvae could be collected with great ease and on some of the crops they became quite abundant. The only explanation for this seems to be that the climate of this region is very favorable for weevil development. The mild winters followed by the cool summers seem to favor the insect to a very high degree. Even though the past season (winter and early spring) was somewhat colder than normal, weevil development was well under way by the first of March. On March 3rd an average of 171 larvae were collected to the 100 sweeps and as late as the 8th of December, larvae were collected with considerable ease in fields which showed a small amount of growth. In one of the fields under observation 16 larvae were taken to the 100 sweeps, although at the time the field was being pastured to cattle.

It seems that under the climatic conditions as they exist in this territory, the weevil may at times become injurious, although if the alfalfa receives suitable care it will probably outgrow the injury. It may be that the mild climate has also a controlling effect upon the pest. The weevil is supposed to be single-brooded, but under the conditions as they

exist in this climatic zone, the brood is probably much diffused. The fact that high peaks of population are reached in March and July would indicate that there are groups of weevils reaching maturity from time to time, or it might be that the weevils which develop early in the season reach sexual maturity by mid-summer and thus give rise to a partial second generation of considerable size. Snow[1] carried on an investigation in which he showed that it takes about four months at least for adult weevils to reach sexual maturity, and even with a period as long as this it is likely a fair number of weevils reach the egg-laying stage during July and August. During the past winter newly-emerged adults with soft elytra were taken as early as March 24th. At any rate there are several peaks, and this fact is probably important in preventing a concentrated attacked by the weevil on the alfalfa at any one time. Certainly where alfalfa is growing under the best conditions a rather large population in mid-summer is not as likely to do as much damage as a similar number of weevils earlier, when the alfalfa is growing much slower. This actually seems to be the case, for no injury was noticeable in fields where 1000 or more larvae were collected to the 100 sweeps during July.

Table 2 summarizes the data for fields under observation in the Niles region. It gives the location of the fields, number of cuttings, and the greatest numbers of larva and adults observed per 100 sweeps. A glance at the table shows that the larvae were rather abundant throughout the entire season, a particular characteristic of the Niles area.

The behavior of the weevil in the Tracy area seems to be different from that in the two areas previously discussed. The highest larval counts occurred on the first cutting, but in general were much lower than those found on the first cutting in either of the regions about Niles or Pleasanton. This was true despite the fact that the fields selected seemed to have as high larval populations as any fields to be found in this particular area. From a limited survey the weevil seemed to be rather scarce in most fields. The reason for this is not fully known. The very limited numbers of the weevil in certain fields scattered throughout this large Tracy region seem hardly accountable to recent introductions into these particular fields. However, another season of study should throw some light on this question.

In one field near Vernalis the weevils (both larvae and adults) were able to maintain themselves in a fairly satisfactory manner. That is, they could be collected with considerable ease throughout the entire

[1]Snow, S. J. Effect of ovulation upon the seasonal history in the alfalfa weevil. Jour. Econ. Ent. vol. 21, pp. 752–761, 1928.

TABLE 2. LARVAL AND ADULT COUNTS BY CUTTINGS

Location	1st cutting		2nd cutting		3rd cutting		4th cutting		5th cutting		Taken from growth following last cutting	
	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed
Irvington	944	17	340	60	1,374	20	58	6	200	5	20	1
Centerville	156	2	46	7	204	7	41	25	No 5th cutting		4	0
Niles	1,761	3	144	52			Farmer objected to further use of field					

growing season. This condition differed from the other two fields in which population studies were made. One of the latter was located only a few miles away, and in this the larvae and adults were extremely scarce throughout the whole season. The other field was located near Tracy and, while this field showed a fairly high count early in the season, the weevil became very scarce on the 4th crop and practically disappeared after that.

Unquestionably the care which the fields receive has some influence upon the weevil. Why should the field at Vernalis show a fair population throughout the season when a field only a few miles away showed almost a complete absence of the pest, when both of these fields were known to be infested in 1932? Each of these fields received good cultural care, and the difference in populations is very puzzling. It may be that the nature of the soil, or the method of applying irrigation water is important. Both of these fields received at times two applications of irrigation water to a single cutting. This practice obviously has a modifying effect upon the field temperatures and in the case of the field having the higher population, these changes may have been very favorable for the weevil. When a single crop is irrigated twice the soil at cutting time is apt to be moist and the temperature next to the ground is reduced many degrees, which favors the survival of the weevil as shown in Table 3. It may be that such a practice of irrigating will allow the weevil to penetrate into parts of the hot dry valleys where heat would otherwise restrict its activity. Of course under such conditions the weevil would not be expected to do much if any damage.

The field near Tracy is located on low lying land which apparently also receives some sub-irrigation. It was irrigated only twice, once in May and again at the end of July. By the end of summer it became very dry and this may have been responsible in part for the weevil population falling off so decidedly. Better hay and at least one more crop could have been obtained if this field had been properly irrigated after each cutting.

Table 4 gives a summary of the data collected for the above mentioned fields. The location of the fields, the number of cuttings, and the peak larval and adult counts observed per 100 sweeps are shown.

Under the climatic conditions of middle California at least six cuttings of hay can be expected throughout a season if the fields are properly tended and the alfalfa is cut when ready. This is in marked contrast with the Great Basin where the expected number of cuttings does not exceed three. Undoubtedly the numerous cuttings which occur under the California environment have a tendency to check the destructiveness of the weevil by subjecting the insects to temperature and cultural

kill. While in the mountain states the weevils are exposed to destruction by cutting only two or three times throughout the season, here in California they are exposed to similar severe conditions 5 or 6 times. However, when alfalfa is cut for the first time, which is during the first part of April, the prevailing temperatures may be low and cultural kill considerably reduced.

TABLE 3. TEMPERATURES AT SOIL SURFACE IN ALFALFA FIELD FOLLOWING CUTTING AND REMOVAL OF HAY WHERE THE CROP RECEIVED TWO IRRIGATIONS.
(Second Irrigation Given One Week Prior to Cutting).

Time	Air Temp.* °F.	°F Dry edge of field		°F Dry spot in field		°F Moist spot in field	
	Four feet above soil surface	Mercury bulb covered with dust	Mercury bulb exposed on soil surface	Mercury bulb covered with dust	Mercury bulb exposed on soil surface	Mercury bulb covered with dust	Mercury bulb exposed on soil surface
11:50.....	88	127	118.5	122	121	104	105
12:20.....	89.5	132	122	125	123	109.5	107
1:00.....	91.5	135.5	125.5	125.5	124	113	109

*Maximum summer temperatures for this area may vary from 102°F to 108°F. Day clear, moderate breeze.

It is also interesting to note that higher maximum temperatures can be expected in the weevil infested region of middle California than in the Great Basin. The only exception is in the Niles area where the maximum expected temperatures are much lower than those which occur further inland. The hot dry summers with the numerous cuttings must very adversely affect many of the weevils which reach the adult stage early in the season and must contend with the long hot summer and fall.

Certainly, the weevil behaves differently in the three areas discussed in this paper, and at a later time a thorough study of the insect in relation to the different climatic zones will be made. At the present time it is our belief, and evidence seems to point to the fact, that high temperatures coupled with the extreme dryness of the interior valleys will act as a satisfactory check on the weevil.

During the past season the United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, alone, and in cooperation with the University of California Experiment Station, introduced parasites of the alfalfa weevil into infested fields at Pleasanton, Tracy, and Niles. The influence of these parasites on the weevil is still unknown, and the number of species which will finally become established still remains to be seen.

Birds may be of some importance in controlling the pest. Blackbirds, meadow larks, and others are often fairly abundant in the infested fields. Blackbirds are sometimes present in large numbers while the fields are being irrigated, and on such occasions they must consume many weevils.

TABLE 4. LARVAL AND ADULT COUNTS BY CUTTINGS—1933

Location	1st cutting		2nd cutting		3rd cutting		4th cutting		5th cutting		6th cutting		Collected following last cutting	
	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed	highest larval count observed	highest adult count observed
Tracy	499	2	22	20	18	9	4	0	0	7	No 6th crop		0	0
Vernalis	642	8	88	94	66	17	72	9	11	7	7	16	2	1
Vernalis	5	0	7	2	1	1	16	2	1	0	1	2	0	0

Inasmuch as the fields are irrigated 3 to 5 times or more these birds have an excellent opportunity to feed on the pest and probably reduce its numbers considerably. This we suspect is particularly true when stubble fields are being irrigated.

On several occasions the adult weevils have been noted to be stimulated to great activity. As the investigation advances it appears to us that flight may be one of the most, if not the most, important natural factor in the spread of the weevil. No general flight movement of the insect has been noted, but weevils have been observed to fly many times. They seemed to be most active on warm days in the fall, late winter, and spring through June.

Throughout the growing season weevils were gathered at random from time to time to see whether egg deposition was occurring. No attempt was made to separate the old and new generations. From all groups collected some eggs were obtained. Egg-laying probably continues throughout the winter to a small extent. In field cages at Pleasanton on January 6th and 13th, 1933, several batches of eggs were observed in stems of alfalfa which had been severely injured by frost. The eggs for the most part were rather bright in color which would seem to indicate that they were newly laid.

In another field cage evidence was obtained which seemed to show that the weevil can pass through the winter in the pupal stage. Late in the fall of 1932 a large number of larvae were placed in a cage. Some of these pupated and emerged, but several examinations between January 6th and February 10th revealed a number of live and dead pupae. Whether or not adults ever emerged from the live pupae is not known but it appears that some managed to come through since many adults were subsequently present in the cage.

Under natural conditions the weevil has been found breeding on four different hosts. These are: alfalfa, bur clover, yellow sweet clover, and white sweet clover. The importance of these hosts is in the order given. During the past season the weevil was found with great ease on bur clover, and yellow sweet clover throughout Niles Canyon from Pleasanton to Niles. A careful examination showed it also present on white sweet clover, although on this host it was rather difficult to find. We are satisfied that the first two are important natural hosts in maintaining the insect outside of alfalfa fields and may materially aid in its natural distribution. Both of these plants appear with the first fall and winter rains and afford ready food for the weevil until early summer.

INEFFECTIVENESS OF SURFACE CULTIVATION TO PREVENT THE BURROWING OF PECAN WEEVIL LARVAE INTO THE SOIL UNDER PECAN TREES

By THEO. L. BISSELL, *Division of Fruit and Shade Tree Insects, U. S. Bureau of Entomology*[1], *Experiment, Ga.*

In a series of small-plot experiments reported by the writer in 1931[2] larvae of the pecan weevil (*Curculio caryae* Horn) were largely prevented from burrowing into soil that was cleared of vegetation, leveled and rolled. However, experiments conducted in 1932 in pecan orchards and herein reported failed to substantiate the results of the former study.

Weevil-infested pecan trees were selected in two orchards, as follows: ten trees of the Stuart variety at Experiment, Georgia, growing on Cecil clay loam, and seven Schleys and one Stuart at Milner, Georgia, growing on Cecil sandy loam. Shortly before the period of larval emergence from the pecan nuts the ground occupying half the area under each tree was hoed and hand-raked to remove all vegetation, stones, and other debris and to form a smooth, even surface. The ground was broken to a depth of 1 to 2 inches. At Experiment the plots were also packed with a roller weighing 260 pounds. The ground occupying the other half of the area under each tree was not touched. It was covered rather thickly with grass, weeds, and dead plant material, and in the orchard at Experiment was quite rough, having been plowed several months before the experiments were begun but not harrowed. The treated areas were alternated between north and south sides of successive trees.

After the pecan weevil larvae had left the nuts on the trees the numbers that had burrowed were obtained by digging and sifting the soil from six plots under each tree, three from treated and three from the untreated ground. Each plot was 1 yard square and was dug to a depth of 9 inches. This work was begun in November after harvest and was completed in February, 1933.

Life history studies have shown that two or more winters are passed in the soil by the pecan weevil, therefore of the numbers dug some were expected to be from broods of former years. These would include all the adults and probably some of the larvae. In the Milner orchard, diggings had been made in June 1932 to determine the insect population of the soil. The orchard consisted of 200 trees, and 99 plots, each 2 feet square, were dug under alternate trees. From the 44 square yards of soil six

[1] In cooperation with the Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.

[2] Jour. Econ. Ent. 24 : 861–866. 1931.

larvae of *C. caryae* were taken, not more than one larva from any one plot. This shows that there were comparatively few larvae in the soil at this place when the experiment was begun.

The population of the soil at Experiment was not determined before the tests were begun, but as there was a low infestation of pecan nuts in this orchard in 1931, it is assumed that there were few larvae in the ground before the advent of the new brood of 1932.

At Experiment there was a second source of error in the work in that the plots were not prepared until after emergence of larvae had begun. The ground was treated on October 6 and 7, and from 300 infested nuts collected on October 8, nine per cent of the larvae had already issued. However, there was no evidence that this early emergence affected the results appreciably.

TABLE 1. PECAN WEEVIL LARVAE EMERGING FROM NUTS AND DUG FROM SOIL AT EXPERIMENT, GA., 1932

Tree No.	Diameter of tree spread	Area of tree spread	Larvae emerging		Larvae dug in 6 sq. yrds.		
			Total	Per sq. yd.	Treated soil	Untreated soil	Per sq. yd.
	Feet	*Sq. yds.*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	32	89.0	623	7.0	13	26[a]	6.5
2	31	84.0	301	3.4	18[a]	3	3.5
3	29	73.0	221	3.0	4	5	1.5
4	28	68.0	524	7.7	19	19	6.3
5	30	78.5	612	7.8	16	13	4.8
6	33	95.0	729	7.7	26	19	7.5
7	35	107.0	660	6.2	19	20[b]	6.5
8	28	68.0	1185	17.4	26	45	11.8
9	27	64.0	230	3.6	5[a]	5	1.7
10	24	50.0	253	5.0	7	1	1.3
Total.....		776.5	5352	6.9	153[b]	156[c]	5.1

[a]And 1 adult [b]And 2 adults [c]And 3 adults

The number of larvae that left the infested nuts on each tree to burrow into the soil is shown in Tables 1 and 2. This number was determined by counting the harvested nuts having holes made by issuing larvae and multiplying the total by the average number of larvae leaving one nut. This average, 2.3 larvae for Stuart and 2.5 for Schley pecan nuts, was determined from collections over a period of several years. It will be noted that the number of larvae developing in the nuts on each tree, for each square yard of surface covered by the branches, corresponds roughly with the number per square yard dug under each tree, from treated and untreated ground. For the ten trees at Experiment an average of 6.9 larvae per square yard emerged from the nuts and 5.1 larvae were dug. At Milner the emergence was 4.9 and the average number dug

was 2.9. These numbers further indicate that there were few larvae in the soil before the experiment was started.

TABLE 2. PECAN WEEVIL LARVAE EMERGING FROM NUTS AND DUG FROM SOIL AT MILNER, GA., 1932

Tree No.	Diameter of tree spread	Area of tree spread	Larvae emerging		Larvae dug in 6 sq. yds.		
			Total	Per sq. yd.	Treated soil	Untreated soil	Per sq. yd.
	Feet	*Sq. yds.*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	20	35.0	57	1.6	0	1	0.25[b]
2	30	78.5	45	0.6	3	0	0.50
3	20	35.0	72	2.0	9	1	1.70
4	30	78.5	692	8.8	20	31	8.50
5	32	89.0	1310	14.7	32[a]	25	9.50
6	30	78.5	87	1.1	2	12	2.30
7	34	101.0	188	1.9	3	0	0.50
8	18	28.0	113	4.0	1	0	0.17
Total.....		523.5	2565	4.9	70[a]	70	2.93

[a]And 2 adults. [b]Only 4 square yards dug under this tree.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION.—Practically the same number of larvae entered the treated and untreated soils. At Experiment (Table 1) 153 larvae were taken from the treated plots and 156 from the untreated, while at Milner (Table 2) 70 larvae each were found in the treated and untreated soils.

The failure of these experiments to show positive results, as compared with the earlier work, was possibly due to the heavier rainfall that occurred in 1932. At Milner there were over 3 inches of rain during the first part of the emergence period and immediately following the preparation of the plots. On October 15 and 16, when about half of the larvae had emerged, 5.4 inches of rain fell at Milner and there were additional rains on October 31 and November 8. At Experiment, following the treatment of the soil plots, 4.75 inches of rain fell on October 15 and 16 and there were more rains October 23 and 28. The writer has previously stated: "Rain apparently helped larvae to burrow by softening the ground and by reducing the temperature of the soil surface."[3]

Another factor that may have influenced the numbers of larvae burrowing was the accumulation of leaves on the plots in 1932 as leaves retard the drying of the surface and afford burrowing places for larvae.

From the results obtained in this study it is concluded that cleaning and smoothing of the surface of soil under pecan trees cannot be depended upon to control pecan weevil larvae in all years.

[3]*Ibid.*

CALCIUM CARBONATE AS A WEEVIL CONTROL

By DR. E. R. DE ONG, *Consulting Entomologist, San Francisco, California*

Rice is especially subject to insect injury in the warehouse because of the lateness of harvest. Grain threshed in the fall must supply the trade until the harvest of the following year. The long exposure in the warehouse during warm weather gives abundant opportunity for weevil injury, especially with the large carry-overs of recent years. Control of such injury, if considered at all, is principally by fumigation. Now it has been found that the small amount of calcium carbonate used during milling is in itself a good insecticidal practice.

The Japanese trade has always demanded a calcium treated rice as being superior in flavor to untreated rice, such treatment being common in the Orient. This practice was probably developed through the use of calcium carbonate in milling to prevent the development of heat by friction which results in a lost flavor. The custom is now so common that the very slight flavor given by the calcium is considered so desirable that rice lacking such a flavor is rated as inferior.

The author is working with the Commercial Minerals Company of San Francisco on the use of a specially prepared calcium carbonate and imported talc, which material this Company has long supplied the California rice trade for coating purposes. During the investigation it was found that calcium carbonate was not only of value in retaining the rice flavor but in addition had the surprising value of protecting the rice against weevil injury. The investigation on the protection against insect injury included two forms that are common in the warehouse, the rice weevil (*Sitophilus oryzae*) and the bran bug (*Tribolium confusum*). In a jar of uncoated rice, 17 rice weevil and 10 bran bugs were placed alive on November 20, 1932. In a similar jar, containing rice coated with one per cent by weight of calcium carbonate, 22 rice weevil and 13 bran bugs were placed on the same date. These jars were kept in an unheated room where the temperature ranged from 50° to 75° F., the only attention given being to occasionally add a few drops of water so as to make possible breeding whenever the temperature was sufficiently high. On the 20th of January, 1933, the uncoated rice showed 4 dead rice weevil, 4 dead bran bugs and 13 living weevil and 5 living bran bugs. The coated rice showed the following count: 11 dead rice weevil and 9 alive; 6 dead bran bugs and 7 alive. A second count was made on the 31st of October, 1933, almost a year following the beginning of the experiment. At this time the uncoated rice contained 2 dead rice weevil and 175 living weevil. No dead bran bugs could be identified, they apparently having been

broken up in handling the rice as but 2 living bugs were found. In the coated rice there were 5 dead weevil and 22 living ones. No dead bran bugs were found, but 1 living one.

It will be noted that in 60 days at winter temperature, where cold checked breeding, the rice weevil had decreased 50% in the coated rice, and in the uncoated rice 23%. The striking results of the experiment came, however, at the end of the year and following the higher summer temperatures which had permitted breeding. At this time it was found that the weevil in the coated rice had remained absolutely stationary, that is, there had been just sufficient breeding to take care of the small number dying. But in the uncoated rice we have the remarkable increase of more than 1000%, namely from 17 to 175. The loss in weight resulting from the weevil attack amounted to 42%, a cubic foot of the coated rice weighing 76 pounds, and the uncoated rice 44 pounds.

The results of the experiment confirm the theory that the very small amount of calcium carbonate used is a satisfactory protection against weevil injury. The value of the treatment includes not only the avoidance of weight loss but the need of recleaning and a possible loss of one or more grade points. Also, as mentioned, certain trades actually prefer rice having the slight flavor imparted by calcium carbonate. In addition to milling stocks, this principle might be applied to stored seed grain as a protection against rough bodied insects, such as the rice and grain weevil.

RELATION OF AIR AND BARK TEMPERATURES OF INFESTED PONDEROSA PINES DURING SUBZERO WEATHER

By J. A. Beal, *U. S. Bureau of Entomology, Portland, Oregon*

It is a well established fact that unusually low winter temperatures are sometimes responsible for the death of many hibernating bark beetles. The first published observations of the effect of cold weather on overwintering bark-beetle broods, especially of the southern pine beetle (*Dendroctonus frontalis* Zimm.), were published by Hopkins (3) in 1899, although he later attributed the mortality in part to disease.

In 1924, following minimum temperatures of −20° to −25° Fahrenheit, A. J. Jaenicke of the Forest Service found heavy mortality among broods of the western pine beetle (*Dendroctonus brevicomis* Lec.) on the Metolius area near Bend, Oregon.

During the winter of 1926–27, at Asheville, N. C., the writer (1 and 2) found that general and heavy mortality of the southern pine beetle oc-

curred during unusually cold periods when the temperature fell to 10°, 2°, and −5°F.

A series of laboratory tests were conducted at Stanford University from 1926 to 1929 by Miller (4, 5) to determine the low lethal temperatures for different brood stages of the western pine beetle. The material used consisted for the most part of infested ponderosa pine bark containing advanced brood stages, which was removed from the tree and subjected to controlled temperatures in laboratory apparatus.

Further evidence (6) of the effect of low temperatures in reducing overwintering broods of the western pine beetle was obtained during an unusually cold period in December 1932 in parts of Oregon, Washington, and California, by the U. S. Bureau of Entomology through its stations located at Berkeley, Calif., and Portland, Oregon.

Since bark beetles hibernating within and beneath the bark of trees are given considerable protection from extreme low temperature, it became desirable to determine the difference between bark and air temperatures during critical periods.

In January 1927 and again in January 1928, at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, J. C. Evenden and H. J. Rust (5) placed thermometers in the bark on the north and south sides of a standing ponderosa pine tree, suspended thermometers in the air, and took hourly readings over a period of 28 hours. The lowest air temperature recorded was −6° F., when the corresponding bark temperatures were 4° and 6° F.

Further records of air and bark temperatures in the field during extremely low temperatures were essential for the purpose of determining the expectancy of mortality for broods of the western pine beetle as a result of winter freezing. Accordingly a series of records of subcortical and air temperatures were obtained in the field in 1933 on the Ochoco National Forest in Oregon during the coldest period of the winter. An analysis of the bark and air temperatures thus obtained is presented in this paper.

PROCEDURE, MATERIALS, AND METHODS.—Early in February the local Weather Bureau office reported that subzero temperatures were predicted within the next 36 hours for eastern Oregon. Accordingly thermometers and thermographs were immediately packed and a hurried trip was made by the writer and W. J. Buckhorn, scientific aid, to the Ochoco National Forest in order to record the air and subsequent bark temperatures reached during the cold period.

Standard mercury Fahrenheit thermometers were placed beneath the bark of six infested ponderosa pine trees of different bark thicknesses. Three of these were summer-brood trees and three were winter-brood

trees. The thermometers were placed on both north and south sides of the trees. Similar thermometers were suspended from two of the trees and kept in the shade. Likewise recording maximum and minimum thermometers were inserted in the bark on the north and south sides of six additional infested ponderosa pine trees and a maximum-minimum thermometer was suspended from the north side of one of them. Two thermographs were installed, one at the Ochoco Ranger Station and one near the trees, a half mile from the station, and mercury thermometers suspended near them.

Hourly readings were made on all except maximum and minimum thermometers and these were read daily. Continuous records were taken over a period of 66 hours until the cold weather had largely subsided. Subzero temperatures prevailed over about 24 hours of this period.

At the end of the cold period infested bark samples were taken from both sides of a number of the trees used in the tests and brought into the laboratory and analyzed for brood mortality. Bark thickness, size of tree, side of tree, exposure, character of bark, and age of brood were carefully recorded for final comparison. Also brood which died during an earlier freeze in December (6) was separated in the final analysis from that which died as a result of the February freeze.

DATA OBTAINED.—An examination of air temperatures recorded during the 66-hour period showed that there were no wide or constant differences in air temperature at any of the stations used. Air temperatures at the Ranger Station, as well as in the woods, were always within a degree or two of each other. The highest recorded air temperature was 25° and the lowest −26° F.

An analysis of subcortical temperatures, as expressed in Graphs I and II, shows that in bark one-half inch in thickness high temperatures of about 25° F. were recorded and low temperatures of −17° and −18° F. were reached. Bark 1 inch in thickness reached about the same maximum temperatures but dropped to a minimum of only −5° to −8°. Thicker bark, 1⅛ and 1½ inches in thickness, showed a similar maximum of 25° but minimums of −4° and + 1°, respectively. Still thicker bark, 1¾ and 2 inches in thickness, also showed similar high readings but gave low readings of only zero and + 3°, respectively. Thus the importance of bark thickness in regulating subcortical temperatures can readily be seen.

A thermometer inserted into the center of one of the trees used in the test varied but little. During variations in air temperature from −4° to + 17° this thermometer registered 6° and 7°, a change of only 1 degree.

The maximum-minimum recording thermometers which were in-

serted beneath the bark on six of the trees were found to give slightly inaccurate readings. These thermometers were built for the Forest Service for use in the soil, and the exposure of the unusually long shanks resulted in slightly lower minimum readings and higher maximum readings than actually occurred in the bark. Because of this discrepancy the temperatures obtained by these thermometers were omitted from the results given in this paper.

ANALYSIS OF FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION.—During the course of the work it was apparent that there was considerable variation in bark temperatures on the north and south sides of the same tree. The south side of the tree warms up rapidly for a short period during the day when the sun is shining directly on the bark. Heat is then absorbed rapidly and subcortical temperatures rise much higher than those on the north side of the tree. On bright days the sun was found to warm up the south sides of the trees chiefly from about 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. When shadows of other trees interfered, as they frequently did, subcortical temperatures dropped very rapidly. Although the south side of some trees warmed up during the day to as much as 16 degrees above air temperature, they dropped again during the night as low as subcortical temperatures on the north side of similar trees.

Apparently the reflection of the sun on the snow had an immediate effect in raising bark temperatures. At 9 o'clock on the second day the sun shone brightly and all temperatures started rising. On the north side of the trees subcortical temperatures increased rapidly, even though air temperatures remained far below them. Probably this is due in part to the effect of reflected heat from the sunlight on the snow.

Bark thickness is by far the most important single factor which determines the relation of air temperature to subcortical temperature of trees in the field. A study of the accompanying graphs (I and II) shows that temperatures in thin-bark trees correspond closely to air temperatures. The bark of thin-bark trees cools rapidly with falling air temperatures and warms up quickly as temperatures rise. The bark in thick-bark trees responds more slowly to changes in air temperature and it requires periods of cold of long duration or excessive cold to reach fatal temperatures.

A sharp change in the trend of air temperature produces a corresponding change in subcortical temperatures. An examination of the graph shows that there is a lag in bark temperatures on thin-bark trees of about one hour behind air temperature (see also Table 1). In thick-bark trees the time of this lag is increased to about two hours. Intermediate bark thicknesses show corresponding lags.

The spread between bark and air temperatures is not constant even with bark of equal thickness. When air temperature remains at a constant level for a day or more, bark temperatures tend to reach this level. When air temperatures drop suddenly there is a spread between air and bark temperatures which increases with acceleration of the drop in air temperature and also increases with the bark thickness. As temperatures rise again this spread rapidly disappears until bark and air temperatures are equal, and then the spread continues in the other direction until air temperatures again drop.

TABLE 1. LAG AND SPREAD IN AIR AND BARK TEMPERATURES ACCORDING TO BARK THICKNESS

Bark thickness	Air temperature	Spread between air and bark temp.	Lag of bark behind air change
Inches	*°F.*	*Degrees*	*Hours*
½	—26	8	1
⅝ to 1	—26	18 to 21	1
1⅛ to 1½	—26	22 to 27	2
1⅝ to 2	—26	26 to 29	2

Miller (5), working on low temperatures lethal to the western pine beetle, found that under laboratory conditions mortality of the larvae followed freezing when bark temperatures were lowered below 0° F. He found that partial mortality occurred at zero in broods which overwinter in the ponderosa pine belt of the Sierra Nevada region; that mortality at −5° exceeded 60 per cent, and that practically no larvae survived at −10° F. He also found that broods obtained from regions where minimum winter temperatures are often below zero apparently have acquired a greater resistance to cold than those from regions with mild winter climates.

Analyses of a limited number of bark samples which reached known temperatures under field conditions on the Ochoco National Forest, Oregon, show a higher percentage of survival at low temperatures (Table 2) than Miller obtained in his freezing tests. In field tests a survival of 27.6 per cent was found at −17° F. This difference is probably due to one or a combination of several things; first, broods from eastern Oregon are probably more cold resistant than those from North Fork, California; second, temperatures in the field reached their low point for only a very brief period while in the laboratory they remained near the low point for three or four hours; third, there may have been other differences between the laboratory and field tests; fourth, the difference in observed mortality may be due to the fact that a previous freeze had already killed about 50 per cent of the brood and the remaining larvae may have been principally the hardier individuals.

TABLE 2. MORTALITY OF WESTERN PINE BEETLE LARVAE SUBJECTED TO 26 DEGREES F. BELOW ZERO UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS[1]

Bark thickness	Subcortical temperature	Larvae		Mortality
		Living	Dead	
Inches	*°F.*			*Per cent*
½	—17	26	69	72.4
¾	—14	40	72	64.0
¾	—11	24	30	55.5
1–⅛	— 5	71	68	48.9
1–¼	0	170	86	33.5

[1]Examinations made 8 days after the cold period.

In general it can be said that when air temperatures reach 0° F. some mortality of western pine beetle broods occurs. Mortality increases with decreased air temperatures, but depends largely upon the amount of protection afforded by the bark. Because bark does not cool down as rapidly as the air, there is often a margin of safety, during extremely cold periods, which enables a portion of the overwintering broods to survive even the most severe cold attained. It is this margin of protection, coupled with the probably ability of those of the more northern range to endure more intense cold, that enables the species to retain its foothold in the northernmost extent of its range.

By projecting the curves in graphs I and II, which depict decreasing bark and air temperatures, it would appear that air temperatures of —50° to —60° F. would probably be required to give bark temperatures of —20° to —25° fatal to all the broods even in bark 2 inches thick. Such low temperatures rarely if ever occur in the transition zone of this region.

The graphs also indicate that the low temperatures obtained during this period would have to be continued for at least 24 hours to bring thick bark down to fatally low temperatures, and there is the possibility that the rate of fall of bark temperatures would slacken if air temperatures remained constant. This is a point upon which additional information should be obtained.

SUMMARY.—Low winter temperatures are sometimes very important in the natural control of the western pine beetle (*Dendroctonus brevicomis* Lec.). Since the cold must reach the insects through the protective covering of the outer bark, the thickness of this layer is of vital importance. The thicker the bark, the better the protection.

Hourly records of air and inner bark temperatures on infested standing ponderosa pine trees during a period of rapidly falling temperatures showed that when the air reached a temperature as low as —26° F. for a short time only, the subcortical temperature in trees ranged from 8 to 29 degrees higher. These differences in subcortical temperatures are due

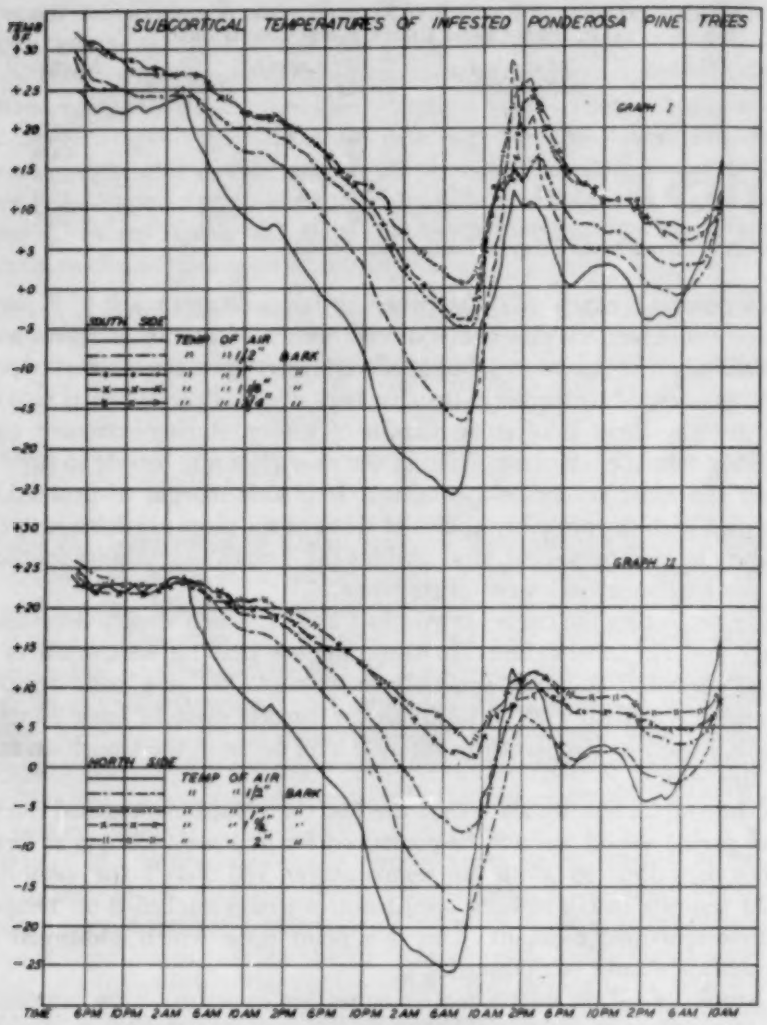


FIG. 138.—Graphs showing air and bark temperatures.

largely to the thickness of the bark. Thin bark closely follows the trend of air temperatures, while thicker bark responds more slowly and requires either long duration or excessive cold to reach temperatures fatal to the brood.

Temperature variations according to side of tree are not believed to be very important. For a brief period during the middle of sunny days the south side warms up more than the shaded portion, but bark temper-

atures rapidly fall again during the night so that all sides are about equal. The sunlight on the snow also shows a tendency to warm all sides of the trees above air temperatures.

The spread between air and bark temperatures is governed chiefly by bark thickness and rate of temperature change. The lag in reaction of bark to air changes depends principally upon bark thickness.

Critical temperatures for broods of the western pine beetle under forest conditions on the Ochoco National Forest, Oregon, were found to be considerably lower than those determined by Miller under laboratory conditions for insects of the same species from North Fork, California. He obtained little or no survival following exposures of −10° F. or lower. In Oregon exposures of −11°, −14°, and −17° F. resulted in survivals of 44.5, 36.0, and 27.6 percent, respectively.

In general it can be said that subzero temperatures usually result in some brood mortality of the western pine beetle and that air temperatures below −15° F. result in important reduction of the broods.

In order to have a more thorough understanding of the relation of air temperature to beetle mortality, further work is necessary to determine the effect of long periods of subzero weather, the importance of the length of exposure at different low intervals, and the lethal temperatures, even of short duration, which are fatal under field conditions to the strains of western pine beetle native to this region.

Literature Cited

1. Beal, J. A. 1927. Weather as a Factor in Southern Pine Beetle Control. Jour. For., Vol. 25, pp. 741–742.
2. Beal, J. A. 1933. Temperature Extremes as a Factor in the Ecology of the Southern Pine Beetle. Jour. For., Vol. 31, No. 3, March, pp. 329–336.
3. Hopkins, A. D. 1899. Report on Investigations to Determine the Cause of Unhealthy Conditions of the Spruce and Pine from 1880–1893. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 56, pp. 197–461, illus.
4. Miller, J. M. 1930. High and Low Lethal Temperatures for the Western Pine Beetle. Forest Worker, Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 50, illus.
5. Miller, J. M. 1931. High and Low Lethal Temperatures for the Western Pine Beetle. Jour. Agr. Research, Vol. 43, No. 4, pp. 303–321, illus.
6. Miller, J. M. 1933. A Record of Winter Kill of Western Pine Beetle in California, 1932. Jour. For., Vol. 31, No. 4, April, pp. 443–446.

IMPROVEMENT IN "APPLE PLUG" TECHNIC FOR TOXICOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE CODLING MOTH

By E. H. SIEGLER, F. MUNGER, and J. B. GAHAN, *Bureau of Entomology, U. S. Department of Agriculture*

Recently the authors[1] described a laboratory method of testing insecticides against newly hatched codling moth larvae, by using cylindrical plugs instead of entire apples. In this article it was suggested that a codling moth egg in the black-spot stage be placed in each cage, consisting of an apple plug contained in a small glass cylinder. The technic used was described as follows: "(1) The egg on the small piece of wax paper is picked up with a pair of tweezers. With the egg side away from the glass, the paper should be placed in contact with the paraffin coat on the side of the vial just above the apple. With this procedure there can be no question as to the larva's being newly hatched. The importance of using a larva fresh in the strictest sense can hardly be over-emphasized, as the older a larva is the smaller will be its chance of having enough vitality to enter the fruit. (2) Cover the vial with a circular piece of sheeting cloth and fasten it in place with a rubber band."

During the current season an improvement has been made in the method of transferring the egg to the vial and the manner of covering the vial to prevent the escape of the codling moth larva after the egg has hatched. The new method saves considerable time and effort in this part of the work.

The steps in the improved technic are described below and are illustrated in the accompanying plate.

PREPARATION OF STOPPER.—A short tapered cork is first perforated by means of a cork borer or brace and bit (Fig. 139, B). A small piece of sheeting cloth (Fig. 139, C) is pasted over the small end of the cork by means of cement made from 10 grams of celluloid dissolved in 100 cubic centimeters of acetone. (This cement, which is very useful for other laboratory purposes, should be kept well stoppered to prevent evaporation of the solvent.) After the stopper is inserted in the glass cylinder (Fig. 139, A), the edges of the cloth are trimmed by means of a sharp knife (Fig. 139, D).

PIN PICK-UP.—The blunt end of a micro insect pin is pushed through the cloth into the cork by means of a pair of pliers, allowing the pointed end to project a distance of about five-sixteenths of an inch. The cork serves as a holder with which the small piece of waxed paper, bearing

[1] A field and laboratory technique for toxicological studies of the codling moth. E. H. Siegler and F. Munger. Jour. Econ. Ent. 26 (2): 438–445. April 1933.

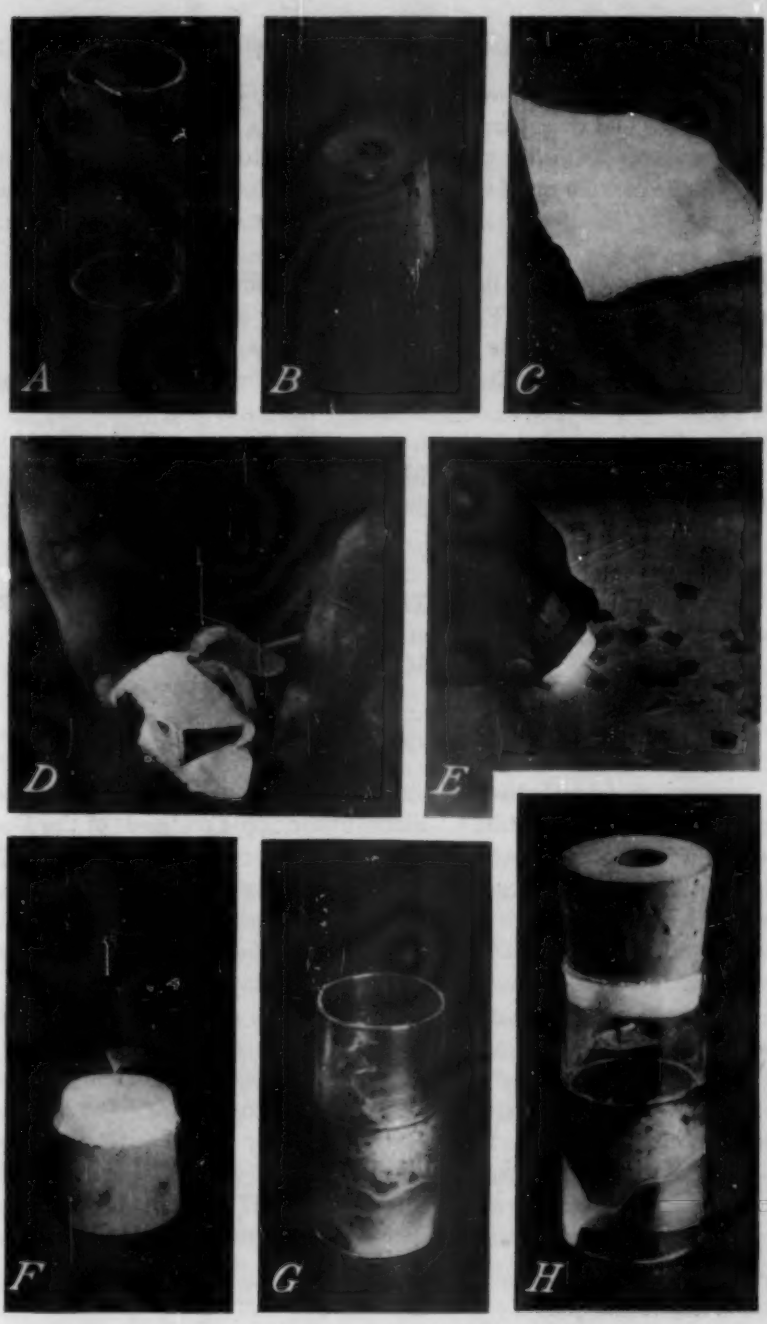


FIG. 139.—A, Glass cylinder; B, perforated cork; C, sheeting cloth; D, trimming edges of cloth cover; E, picking up a piece of waxed paper bearing a codling moth egg; F, waxed paper with egg in place on a pin; G, apple plug sealed in a glass cylinder; H, completed assembly.

an egg, is picked up as shown in Figure 139, E. The cork stopper and pin are used over and over throughout the season.

CLOTH PAD.—In order to prevent damage to the pin point and to facilitate the picking up of the waxed paper, a cloth pad is used as shown in Figure 139, E. The picking up of the eggs is thus readily accomplished.

Egg in place: The paper holding the egg remains attached to the pin as illustrated in Figure 139, F.

Enclosed plug: The apple plug sealed in the glass cylinder is shown in Figure 139, G; and, with cork stopper and egg in place, in Figure 139, H.

When the egg has hatched the emerged larva either lowers itself by means of a silk thread to the apple plug or else crawls up to the pin to the cloth and thence down the vial to the fruit.

A PROGRESS REPORT ON THE CONTROL OF THE CHERRY CASE BEARER (*COLEOPHORA PRUNIELLA*, CLEM.) IN WISCONSIN

By J. H. LILLY and C. L. FLUKE, *Department of Economic Entomology, University of Wisconsin*[1]

The development of effective control measures against the cherry case bearer, *Coleophora pruniella*, Clemens, in the apple orchards of the Door Peninsula fruit-growing area of Wisconsin was reported last year.[2] The work in 1932 centered largely around the use of petroleum oil emulsions, which gave good control but often resulted in excessive tree injuries. Consequently the 1933 experimental plots consisted principally of trees sprayed with dormant lime sulfur and a tar oil wash.

The procedure of preparing and applying the various spray materials and the method of determining the percentage of kill of the case bearer were the same as reported for 1932. The work was also continued in the same orchards and with the same spraying equipment. The smallest plots included 10 trees each but the majority contained 52 or more trees. Almost all of the experimental trees were of the Wealthy variety. Table 1 summarizes the results obtained from 17 of the 30 experimental plots. The figures indicating the concentration of the lime sulfur sprays

[1]This paper is published with the consent of the Director of the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station ————————.

[2]Lilly, J. H., and Fluke, C. L. 1933. New developments in the control of the Cherry Case Bearer (*Coleophora pruniella* Clem.) in Wisconsin. Jour. Ec. Ent. *26:* 805–812.

denote the number of gallons of spray material to which one gallon of Dow lime sulfur solution (33° or 34° Bé) was diluted. Thus 1–10 means that 10 gallons of lime sulfur solution were added to 90 gallons of water to make up 100 gallons of spray solution.

A total of 15 plots of dormant lime sulfur were used. The concentrations used ranged from 1–6 to 1–12; some had supplementary materials (arsenate of lead or blood albumen) added with the hope of increasing their efficiency; and the dates and temperatures at the time of making the different applications varied widely. The resulting kills ranged from 76.5% to 98.8%. Plots 4 to 7 inclusive at concentrations of 1–12, 1–10, 1–8, and 1–6 gave kills of 84.1%, 89.5%, 90.7%, and 94.8% respectively. Hence the concentration of the dormant lime sulfur sprays was directly related to the degree of control secured.

Plots 8, 9, and 10 of 1–10 lime sulfur, 1–10 lime sulfur plus 2–50 arsenate of lead, and 1–10 lime sulfur plus ½–100 blood albumen, gave kills of 88.5%, 82.9%, and 85.2% respectively. Thus in this comparison 1–10 lime sulfur alone gave a slightly higher kill than did the same concentration when supplemented with either arsenate of lead or blood albumen. However, plot 11 of 1–10 lime sulfur and plot 12 of 1–10 lime sulfur plus 2–50 arsenate of lead, located in another orchard, were sprayed on April 15 and gave kills of 85.0% and 90.7% respectively. Also plot 13 of 1–10 lime sulfur and plot 14 of 1–10 lime sulfur plus ½–100 blood albumen in the latter orchard were sprayed on April 26 and gave kills of 76.5% and 79.6% respectively. The conflicting and relatively slight differences in degree of control obtained from these comparisons indicate that neither arsenate of lead nor blood albumen (a wetting agent) materially altered the dormant lime sulfur sprays as controls for the case bearer.

The next comparison of plots tends to show a probable relation of the time of application to the effectiveness of lime sulfur in killing the case bearer. Plots 1, 11, and 13 of 1–10 lime sulfur were sprayed on November 14, 1932, April 15, 1933, and April 26, 1933; and gave kills of 95.8%, 85.0%, and 76.5% respectively. Plots 2 and 6 of 1–8 lime sulfur were sprayed on November 14, 1932 and April 20, 1933; and gave 98.3% and 90.7% kill respectively. Plots 3 and 7 of 1–6 lime sulfur sprayed on November 14, 1932 and April 20, 1933, gave kills of 98.8% and 94.8% respectively. None of the fall-sprayed plots were entirely comparable to those sprayed in the spring. Plot 1 was a row of McMahans, and 2 and 3 were of the Duchess variety, while the spring spraying included Wealthy, Snow, and Northwestern Greening trees. The fall spraying was very thoroughly done on a cool day and it was followed immediately by a

TABLE 1. RESULTS WITH CASE BEARER SPRAYS ON APPLES—1933

Plot	Materials	Rate	Date	Temp. F.°	Results			Remarks
					Total	Surviving	Per cent kill	
—	Unsprayed	——	————	—	55,160	30,426	0	44.8% normally "dead" in Bingham orchard
—	Unsprayed	——	————	—	7,665	4,418	0	42.4% normally "dead" in Nebel orchard
1	Lime sulfur and lead arsenate	1–10 2–50	11/14/32	34	6,709	157	95.8	Plots 1 to 3 inclusive sprayed November 14, 1932. All were very thoroughly sprayed.
2	Lime sulfur	1–8	11/14/32	34	6,863	64	98.3	
3	Lime sulfur	1–6	11/14/32	33	6,773	45	98.8	
4	Lime sulfur	1–12	4/20/33	62	15,679	1,380	84.1	Good commercial spraying
5	Lime sulfur	1–10	4/20/33	61	16,334	945	89.5	Good commercial spraying
6	Lime sulfur	1–8	4/20/33	59	14,535	744	90.7	Good commercial spraying
7	Lime sulfur	1–6	4/20/33	55	16,008	459	94.8	Good commercial spraying
8	Lime sulfur	1–10	4/24/33	66	17,907	1,136	88.5	Good commercial spraying
9	Lime sulfur and lead arsenate	1–10 2–50	4/24/33	70	15,703	1,478	82.9	Good commercial spraying
10	Lime sulfur and blood albumen	1–10 ½–100	4/24/33	71	15,939	1,299	85.2	Good commercial spraying
11	Lime sulfur	1–10	4/15/33	44	7,870	678	85.0	Good commercial spraying
12	Lime sulfur and lead arsenate	1–10 2–50	4/15/33	49	7,025	378	90.7	Good commercial spraying
13	Lime sulfur	1–10	4/26/33	37	6,903	936	76.5	Good commercial spraying
14	Lime sulfur and blood albumen	1–10 ½–100	4/26/33	39	7,597	894	79.6	Good commercial spraying
15	"Barko".....	8%	4/20/33	56	15,582	294	96.6	Good commercial spraying
16	"Barko"	6%	4/20/33	59	14,851	715	91.3	Good commercial spraying
17	"Barko"	4%	4/20/33	62	15,330	1,303	84.6	Good commercial spraying

light rain. The spring dormants were applied with the thoroughness of a good commercial grower, and the work was done under comparatively favorable weather conditions. Also Plot 1 contained 2–50 arsenate of lead and Plots 11 and 13 were in a different orchard from the others and were sprayed with another machine. However, the tendency of all the lime sulfur plots sprayed in the late spring dormant stage to give a comparatively low kill substantiates the above evidence that the time of application is of major importance directly in controlling the effectiveness of dormant lime sulfur as a case bearer control, and that the earlier such sprays are applied the more efficient they will probably prove to be.

The temperature at the time of making spray applications has so far failed to show any positive correlation with the killing efficiency of lime sulfur or any of the other sprays tried against the case bearer.

"Barko" was the tar oil wash tried and results with it were most encouraging. At 8%, 6%, and 4% concentrations it gave kills of 96.6%, 91.3%, and 84.6% respectively. A great advantage of the tar oil washes is that they may be successfully used against both aphis eggs and bud moth (*Tmetocera ocellana*) larvae on apple trees. "Barko" at 8% also appeared to materially check injuries by the fruit-tree leaf-roller (*Archips argyrospila*), but the lower concentrations were probably of little value in this respect.

The "cold-mix" oils tried were "Spuria" and "Tiara." "Spuria" at 8%, 7%, and 6% gave 97.7%, 97.7% and 95.0% kills respectively. "Tiara" at the same concentrations gave kills of 89.6%, 90.6%, and 92.0% respectively. The slightly lower kills resulting from the 8% and 7% applications of "Tiara," as compared to the 6% plot, were apparently due to the poor coverage which resulted from the high winds that prevailed when these plots were sprayed. Thus, in a sense, the time of application also has an indirect influence upon the effectiveness of any spray used against the case bearer, as strong winds are decidedly detrimental to thorough spraying. A miscible oil, "Cen-pe-co" at 8% gave a kill of 91.4%. Another miscible oil, "Dendrol," gave kills of 87.3% and 76.0% at 8% and 6% concentrations respectively, but the latter two plots were sprayed with an inferior machine and the relatively low kills obtained were probably due mainly to this cause.

Several additional materials were tried in an attempt to develop other satisfactory spray recommendations. These included" Dowspray," "Ansul" colloidal sulfur, and carbolic lime in the dormant stage; and arsenate of lead 3–50 plus summer strength lime sulfur in the pre-pink stage. None of these combinations gave anything approaching a satisfactory control.

The total case bearer population of a single apple tree was found by an actual count made in the dormant stage to be approximately 175,000. This figure serves to emphasize two important points. First, it gives an indication of the tremendous insect handicap which an infested tree must cope with if it is left unsprayed, and it also shows the potential population of egg-laying adults which an unsprayed orchard may produce. Second, when such great numbers are present, the hibernating cases are often so closely packed on the undersides of the spur crotches that only thorough spraying from the lower sides of the limbs can result in satisfactory control, regardless of the material applied.

Oil Injuries.—Both observations and counts were made this year in order to evaluate and compare the detrimental effects of the various spray materials used upon the host trees. No deleterious effects of any kind were found after dormant applications of lime sulfur. The tar oil wash "Barko" killed a few buds, especially at the 8% strength, but it compared favorably with lime sulfur so far as lack of serious tree injuries was concerned. Neither of the plots sprayed with 8% miscible oil ("Cen-pe-co" and "Dendrol") showed any serious destruction of buds. However, all the plots treated with "cold-mix" oil emulsions, including both "Spuria" and "Tiara" at 6%, 7%, and 8% strengths, showed a considerable number of "burned" or dead buds present. This injury was probably accentuated this year by the weakened and perhaps partially dessicated condition of the apple trees of this region, due to shallow soil and a lack of rainfall over the past four growing seasons

Summary and Conclusions

1. Some dormant lime sulfur plots gave satisfactory control of the case bearer, especially the fall applications. There is also some evidence that early spring dormant applications of this material are more effective than those applied later in the spring dormant stage.

2. Dormant lime sulfur should be used at a concentration of 1–8 for case bearer control.

3. Neither arsenate of lead nor blood albumen appeared to materially increase the effectiveness of dormant lime sulfur as a case bearer control.

4. A "cold-mix" petroleum oil of low viscosity ("Spuria") appeared to be superior to a "cold-mix" oil of medium viscosity ("Tiara") for case bearer control, and it is probably less dangerous to the host trees.

5. "Cold-mix" oil emulsions need not be used in concentrations higher than 6% for case bearer control, and even this strength is highly detrimental to both fruit and leaf buds under some conditions.

6. Miscible oils were not quite as toxic to the case bearer as the "cold-mix" preparations, although they are probably less apt to cause tree injuries.

7. A tar oil wash ("Barko") gave effective case bearer control at 8% and 6% concentrations.

8. Each of these three types of dormant spray materials has both advantages and disadvantages as a case bearer control under average orchard conditions. Dormant lime sulfur seems to be entirely harmless to fruit trees, but it fails to check two other serious apple pests, bud moth and fruit-tree leaf-roller. The petroleum oil emulsions result in more or less tree injury, but they usually give satisfactory control of the leaf-roller. The tar oil wash used ("Barko") apparently does not seriously injure the host trees, and the higher concentrations of it seem to give partial control of both bud moth and fruit-tree leaf-roller.

9. Thorough spraying from the ground is again emphasized as the keynote to successful case bearer control.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.—The writers wish to express their sincere appreciation to D. E. Bingham, M. H. Bingham, N. C. Jacobs, and L. P. Nebel, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin, fruit growers for their cooperation in conducting field work in 1933; to the Dow Chemical Company for the lime sulfur solution used; and to the William Cooper and Nephews Co. for the "Barko."

FIELD EXPERIMENTS WITH *BEAUVERIA BASSIANA* (BALS.) VUILL., A FUNGUS ATTACKING THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER

By K. A. BARTLETT, *Assistant Entomologist*, and C. L. LEFEBVRE,[1] *Field Assistant, Bureau of Entomology, United States Department of Agriculture*[2]

During the course of an investigation of insect parasites of the European corn borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hbn.), one lot of corn-borer larvae imported from Manchuria was found to be infected with the entomogenous fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill., and when subjected to conditions favorable for hastening the emergence of insect parasites from 80 to 90 per cent of these larvae were killed. Because of this ex-

[1]Now Assistant Professor of Botany, Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan, Kansas.

[2]The authors wish to express their thanks to D. W. Jones, in charge of the European corn borer laboratory at Arlington, Mass., for helpful suggestions throughout the course of this investigation. They also wish to thank Prof. W. H. Weston, Jr., for his helpful criticism in the preparation of this manuscript and for laboratory facilities made available at Harvard University. Thanks are also extended to Dr. D. H. Linder, of Harvard University, for kindly reviewing the manuscript.

ceedingly high mortality it was thought worth while to conduct tests to determine if this fungus can be used to aid in controlling the European corn borer in the United States.

PREVIOUS INVESTIGATIONS OF ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI IN INSECT CONTROL.—Entomogenous fungi as a factor in the control of destructive insects have been the subject of much discussion, but they have not proved sufficiently effective to justify their propagation and artificial distribution. Petch (*3*) summarizes the work done on entomogenous fungi and concludes that results do not warrant their use for the control of insect pests. Rorer (*4*) reports that from 80 to 90 per cent of the frog leafhoppers on sugarcane in Trinidad were killed when *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorokin was artificially spread on the fields. According to Morrill and Back (*2*), the work done in Florida on the control of white flies with various species of *Aschersonia* did not bring encouraging results from the standpoint of practical control. These experimenters with entomogenous fungi, however, have attempted to increase the natural control of destructive insects by artificial propagation and dissemination of a parasitic fungus already present in the area, whereas *Beauveria bassiana* has never been known to occur naturally in the United States on the European corn borer. Furthermore, the insects concerned were primarily external feeders, thus being exposed to climatic conditions often unfavorable to the development of the fungus. The European corn borer, however, is primarily an internal feeder ensconced within the succulent tissues of the cornstalk, which afford an ideal environment for fungus development.

DESCRIPTION AND PARASITIC HABITS OF *Beauveria bassiana*.—The genus *Beauveria* is included in the tribe Verticillieae of the *Fungi Imperfecti*. Before reclassification by Vuillemin (*6*) in 1912, the species was known as *Botrytis bassiana* Bals.

Observations on spore germination and development have been previously reported as follows (*1*): "Studies of spore germination were made by placing conidia in drops of distilled water ***. In 24 to 48 hours the spores swelled and put out one or more slender thin-wall germ tubes containing clear hyaline protoplasm. *** After 32 hours the germ tubes *** range *** from a few microns to about 80μ and the branches arising from these were very short. At this stage of development conidial production is evident. *** Later, when *** producing conidia abundantly, they are borne in rather compact, globose heads, either on the main hyphal branches or on short laterals that are usually at right angles to the main axis. *** Frequently this branching is repeated, forming compact heads whose make-up is difficult to follow."

The germ tube penetrates the larval skin of the corn borer through the thin sclerotic folds between segments, and hyphae begin to develop within the body cavity.

The presence of the disease is first manifested on the corn-borer larvae by their becoming rather sluggish and failing to respond readily to external stimuli. After death the larvae usually turn a characteristic pink color and begin to harden, becoming mummified about 1 day after the pink color appears. When the mummified larvae are kept in a humid atmosphere, a white mycelial growth covers the entire body within a few days, and abundant spore formation soon takes place, which gives the larva a cream-colored, floury appearance and affords abundant inoculum for further infection. There seems to be very little doubt that the disease is spread from one corn-borer larva to another, for when a diseased larva is found in the tassel many larvae below this point are also found to be diseased. (As many as 17 larvae killed by the fungus have been found in one stalk.)

PRELIMINARY EXPERIMENTS.—Under laboratory and field conditions it was possible to infect all larval stages of the European corn borer; the tender tissues of the young larvae were most susceptible to fungus invasion, however, and the smaller instars were the first to be killed after inoculation. Two infected pupae found in cornstalks failed to produce adults after being brought into the laboratory. When spores of *Beauveria bassiana* were dusted over pupae placed in a humid atmosphere, the fungous development prevented the emergence of the adults. It was also possible to infect corn-borer eggs, when they were placed in a moist chamber, by dusting spores of the fungus over the egg masses. Since most of the egg masses found under natural conditions in the field are laid on the undersides of the lower leaves, there is very little chance of their becoming infected. As a control measure this fact is relatively unimportant, but it is of interest from a mycological viewpoint.

The results of laboratory tests (*1*) showed that the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* was extremely virulent and readily killed the European corn borer larvae after they had been inoculated with the spores. Corn was found to be a favorable host plant, as the tassels and the axils of the leaves offer suitable locations for the accumulation of spore material and at the same time are the most often penetrated by the corn-borer larvae.

PREPARATION OF MATERIAL FOR INOCULATION IN THE FIELD.—The fungus spores first used for field experiments were grown in various types of Petri dishes and later large galvanized trays were used with fairly good success; but since this did not afford sufficient spore ma-

terial, a culture cabinet was obtained from the gipsy moth laboratory.[3] This cabinet contained 11 trays 3 feet long by 2 feet wide and was similar in design to that described by Rorer (5). Corn-meal mush was found to be a suitable medium for growing the fungus in trays. This mush was steamed 1 hour on 2 successive days and then the surface was dusted by means of an atomizer with a mixture of spores in sterilized flour. After 3 or 4 days' incubation at room temperature the entire surface of the mush became covered with a white mycelial growth. The trays were then taken out and placed in an open room, thus affording rapid drying of the substratum, which greatly hastened spore formation and made a firm surface from which spores could easily be brushed.

During the field experiments of the first season cornstarch was used as a carrier. Later laboratory experiments showed that common wheat flour supported better growth of the fungus and was equally effective as a carrier; consequently in the later field experiments this material was used. It was often observed that after a dew or light rain the fungus was growing and sporulating on the moist flour which had accumulated in the axil of the corn leaf, thus confirming the results found in the laboratory.

The principal disadvantage in carrying out the field experiments has been the limited quantity of spore material obtainable when the fungus is grown on Petri dishes; but by the use of the culture cabinet mentioned above a larger quantity can be obtained.

EXPERIMENTS CONDUCTED IN 1930.—In the summer of 1930 field experiments were started on a privately owned farm at West Medford, Mass. Two adjacent pairs of fields of approximately 1 acre each were selected. One field of each pair was dusted with spores of *Beauveria bassiana* and the other was used as a check. The cornborer eggs laid on the plants in 10 widely separated hills were counted twice weekly in each of the four fields throughout the egg-laying period. The fields were dusted with a hand duster 1 week after the peak of egg-laying had been reached, and again after all the eggs in the field had hatched. The spore material was directed at the top of the plant, which at the time of the last application was just tasseling. The foregoing test was carried out on the first-generation larvae. Later a similar test on second-generation larvae was conducted on a privately owned farm at Saugus, Mass. This test differed from the first only in the quantity of spores applied per acre. The results of the first year's experiments are summarized in Table 1.

[3]The authors wish to thank C. W. Collins and M. T. Smulyan for the use of this cabinet.

TABLE 1. RESULTS OF DUSTING CORN PLANTS INFESTED WITH FIRST- AND SECOND-GENERATION CORN-BORER LARVAE WITH SPORES OF *Beauveria bassiana* UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS IN 1930

Plot[1]	Spores applied per acre	Hills examined	Eggs hatched	Observations recorded from dissections of infested corn plants				
				Living larvae and pupae	Larvae dead from *B. bassiana*		Larval survival	Reduction in living larvae in dusted plots
	Grams	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
First-Generation Larvae at West Medford, Mass.								
A....	13	10	175	20	8	28.6	11	15
B....	0	10	72	19	0	——	26	——
C....	0	10	96	50	0	——	52	——
D....	3	10	293	55	4	6.8	19	33
Second-Generation Larvae at Saugus, Mass.								
A....	20	20	801	181	81	30.9	22.6	31.2
B....	0	20	1,032	555	3[2]	——	53.8	——
C....	0	10	277	204	0	——	73.6	——
D....	10	10	678	219	3	1.4	32.3	41.3

[1]Plots B and C were check plots, Plot B being a check on Plot A and Plot C being a check on Plot D.
[2]In one stalk.

It is apparent from Table 1 that when spores of *Beauveria bassiana* were dusted over corn plants the fungus killed the larvae of the European corn borer in numbers varying with the number of grams of spores used per acre. For the first-generation test the quantities of spores applied per acre in Plots A and D were 13 and 3 grams, respectively. Dissections of 10 hills of corn in Plot A revealed that 28.6 per cent of the larvae were dead from *Beauveria bassiana;* in Plot D, 6.8 per cent were dead. By dividing the number of living larvae by the number of eggs hatched, the larval survival was found to be 11 per cent in Plot A and 19 per cent in Plot D, whereas in the check plots the larval survival was 26 and 52 per cent, respectively. The application of a greater quantity of spores per acre resulted in a decrease in the number of corn-borer larvae which survived and became established. The reduction in larval survival in dusted Plot A over that in its respective check plot B was found to be 15 per cent. In Plots C and D the difference in percentage was found to be 33.

These experiments show that there was a reduction in the number of living larvae in the dusted plots but that the percentage of recovered larvae dead from fungus disease does not account for the high percentage of larvae that failed to become established. Two factors, however, must be taken into account. It was observed, first, that some of the diseased larvae sought the outside of the plant and after death were easily blown

to the ground; second, that it is almost impossible to recover the first- and second-instar larvae owing to their small size and the fact that they were seldom found when the plant was dissected. Laboratory tests have shown, however, that the young larvae are very susceptible to the attacks of *Beauveria bassiana* and undoubtedly these small larvae were not recovered although they actually succumbed to the disease.

In the second generation it was again found that by using a greater quantity of spore material per acre the percentage of larvae dead from *Beauveria bassiana* was greatly increased. In this case 30.9 per cent of the larvae were found dead from the disease when 20 grams of spores per acre were used as compared with 1.4 per cent when 10 grams of spores were used, the reduction in larval survival for the dusted Plot A over check plot B was 31.2 per cent, and for the dusted Plot D over check plot C, 41.3 per cent.

EXPERIMENTS CONDUCTED IN 1931.—During the summer of 1931 field tests were continued on both the first and second generations of the European corn borer in an attempt to learn more of the parasitic nature of *Beauveria bassiana*. The first-generation test was conducted at West Medford, Mass., in a field of about one-half acre planted to sweet corn. The corn was a low-growing variety and had been planted very early. The field was divided into two plots of equal size separated by barrier rows, one plot to be dusted with spore material and the other to be used as a check. Two applications of spore material were made at the rate of 20 grams per acre. The first application was made at the first signs of larval feeding and the second application when practically all the eggs had hatched. In this experiment flour was used as a carrier at the rate of 8 pounds to 10 grams of spores. The results are given in Table 2.

From Table 2 it is again evident that by increasing the number of spores applied per acre the number of larvae killed by the disease was markedly increased. When the corn plants in 70 hills spread throughout the dusted plot were dissected, it was found that an average of 71.3 per cent of the larvae and pupae had been killed by *Beauveria bassiana*. In the corn plants in the first barrier row 7.8 per cent of the larvae were found dead from the disease, showing that the spore mixture was scattered to some extent during the process of dusting. The reduction of living larvae in the dusted plot over the check was found to be 70.4 per cent. Although there are no definite figures as to the actual reduction of damage done by the feeding larvae, the grower was of the opinion that the dusted plot yielded a greater number of marketable ears than did the check.

TABLE 2. A SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF FIELD EXPERIMENTS IN WHICH CORN PLANTS INFESTED WITH FIRST-GENERATION LARVAE OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER WERE DUSTED WITH SPORES OF *Beauveria bassiana* AT THE RATE OF 40 GRAMS (TWO APPLICATIONS OF 20 GRAMS EACH) PER ACRE AT WEST MEDFORD, MASS., 1931

Plot	Row No.[1]	Stalks per 10 hills	Observations recorded from dissection of infested corn plants: Living larvae and pupae	Larvae and pupae killed by *B. bassiana*	
		Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Per cent*
Dusted	1	44	12	20	62.5
	2	45	8	20	71.4
	3	45	15	38	71.7
	4	44	21	43	67.2
	5	57	13	49	79.0
	6	51	21	54	72.0
	7	63	20	62	75.6
	Average		15.7	—	71.3
Barrier	10	48	83	7	7.8
Check	2	44	35	0	——
	4	46	55	0	——
	7	48	69	0	——
	Average		53	—	——
	Reduction in living larvae in dusted plot		70.4 per cent		

[1]Ten hills were examined in each row.

A second-generation test was conducted in a 1-acre plot of a variety of sweet corn which grew exceedingly tall, so that it was difficult to apply the spore material with a hand duster. Six separate plots of 50 hills each were selected for further tests to determine the effect of varying the number of applications of spore material of different concentrations. Plots A and B were dusted five times at weekly intervals beginning July 17, when eggs were first noted to be hatching. Plot A was dusted at the rate of 95.5 grams per acre, and Plot B at the rate of 382 grams per acre. Plots E and D were dusted once with the same quantities, respectively, of spore material as were used in Plots A and B. These applications were made when approximately 75 per cent of the eggs had hatched. Plot F was dusted four times at weekly intervals at the rate of 38.2 grams per acre, the first application being on July 24. Two rows running the entire length of the field were used as checks and these were designated as Plot C. Egg counts were made twice a week during the period of oviposition. In these experiments flour was again used as a carrier at the rate of 1 pound for each application to each plot of 50 hills. These results are summarized in Table 3.

In Table 3 it is clearly shown that there was a remarkable reduction of living larvae in the dusted plots and that the number of larvae killed was greatly increased by increasing the number of applications of spore material. There was a reduction in living larvae of approximately 28

TABLE 3. A SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF FIELD EXPERIMENTS IN WHICH CORN PLANTS INFESTED WITH SECOND-GENERATION LARVAE OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER WERE DUSTED WITH SPORES OF *Beauveria bassiana* AT WALTHAM, MASS., 1931[1]

Plot	Spores applied per acre	Applications	Observations recorded from dissections of corn plants: Stalks per 10 hills	Eggs hatched	Living larvae	Larvae dead from *B. bassiana*		Larval survival	Reduction in living larvae in dusted plots
	Grams	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
A.....	95.5	5	34	1,130	24	20	45.5	2.12	27.92
B.....	382	5	37	810	21	63	75.0	2.59	27.45
C (check)..	——	–	32	709	213	10	4.5	30.04	——
D.....	382	1	34	667	126	3	2.3	18.89	11.15
E.....	95.5	1	31	592	126	10	7.3	21.28	8.76
F.....	38.2	4	34	757	52	54	50.9	6.87	23.17

[1]Ten hills were examined in each plot of 50 hills.

per cent in both Plots A and B, which received five applications of spore material, while in Plots D and E, where the same quantities of spore material were used but in one dusting, the percentage reduction in living larvae was much lower. Plot F received four applications at the rate of 38.2 grams per acre, the total quantity applied (152.8 grams) being less than one half the total quantity applied in Plot D; yet the reduction in living larvae was over twice as great, showing that a series of applications is more effective than a single application.

It is again evident that the percentages of larvae dead from *Beauveria bassiana* are relatively high, but this does not account for the high percentage of reduction in living larvae in the dusted plots. Since this reduction has been duplicated each time in previous field experiments, it seems certain that a large number of the early stages of the larvae were killed by the fungus which were not discovered on dissection of the plant.

Ten larvae dead from disease (see Table 3) were found in the check plot, again showing the dispersal of the spores by the wind at time of dusting or the migration of diseased larvae from the dusted plots to the check.

During the season of 1931 attempts were made to establish the fungus in weed areas, where many of the corn-borer infestations originate. This was done on the theory that the natural disintegration of infested weeds would expose dead corn-borer larvae covered with a powdery layer of spores. These spores would be scattered by wind and other agencies, thus affording the opportunity for other corn-borer larvae to become infected the following season. In these experiments a number of locations for the dispersal of the fungus were chosen in order to give as large a variation in environmental conditions as is possible to insure establishment. Weed areas in dumps at East Boston and Everett, Mass., were selected, and spore material was applied to these areas three times during the season. Both areas have shown a fairly large percentage of borers killed by this fungus. One entire township (Middleboro, Mass.) was also chosen as an area for distribution of the fungus, and a single application of spore material was made at the time when the number of young second-generation larvae was at its peak. Several cornfields and suitable weed areas in the town were dusted with spores of *Beauveria bassiana*.

In August 1932 the first definite proof of the establishment of the fungus was found at East Boston, Mass., when first-generation larvae present in cocklebur plants were discovered to have been killed by *Beauveria bassiana*. As no liberations of spores had been made in or near this

locality since the summer of 1931, it was assumed that the fungus successfully overwintered and reinfected new larvae the following season. However, subsequent dissections in weeds at East Boston and Everett, Mass., at the time when second-generation larvae were present in the field failed to result in recovery. Thus far the fungus has not been recovered in Middleboro, Mass.

During the season of 1932 a large number of liberations of spore material were made in the single-generation area of the corn borer (in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan), but the results of these liberations are not known.

DISCUSSION OF RESULTS.—It is impossible at the time of dissection of the corn plant, or at the time when a check is necessarily made on these experiments, to know whether or not living larvae recovered will be infected by the fungus after larval counts have been made. Without doubt there is some increase in the number killed by the disease because many such larvae show the early symptoms of the disease, as previously mentioned for laboratory experiments.

Although the number of spores used per acre is significant in relation to the number of larvae killed by the disease, several other factors must be considered. As in the application of an insecticide against any insect, the efficiency of the spore treatment depends on the proper coverage of the plant. In this case a spore of the fungus must come in contact with the larva; therefore, the size of the corn plant is an important factor in determining the quantity of spore material necessary to insure proper coverage. Atmospheric conditions at the time of and shortly after dusting also have an important bearing on the final results.

The experiments thus far have shown that European corn borer larvae in the field are readily susceptible to attack by *Beauveria bassiana*. It is possible, by dusting fields of infested corn and weeds with a mixture of spores and flour, to infect larvae and obtain a high reduction in the larval survival. The application of spores from year to year is probably impractical on a large scale even though it might prove very helpful in the control of the borer. In small plots and in places where herbaceous ornamentals are grown, the use of this fungus as an aid in controlling the corn borer might prove feasible if proper methods of propagation and distribution could be worked out.

The results show that the fungus can successfully overwinter and reestablish itself on new larvae the following year, but as yet the recovery data are insufficient to indicate whether or not the fungus will prove to be of value as a natural enemy under field conditions. All recoveries thus far have been made in weed areas where natural disintegration

of the plant affords exposure of dead larvae and a good opportunity for reinfection. The establishment of the fungus in corn-growing areas remains in doubt. In this connection an interesting infestation has appeared in the experimental plots formerly used by the Sandusky, Ohio, laboratory. During the season of 1932 between 1 and 2 per cent of the larvae in these plots were killed by *Beauveria bassiana*. A small number of larvae killed by the fungus had been noted for 2 to 3 years previously. It is possible that the disease has become established naturally in this area and that it is gradually showing an increase. It is known, however, that the fungus was present in the laboratory and the rearing of larvae under artificial conditions has been impaired by the mortality caused by this fungus. It is possible that spores may have been transmitted on equipment or clothing and that this infection was due to artificial propagation and accidental dispersion of spores; therefore, it cannot be definitely stated that the fungus was established naturally. Observations in this area over a period of years may possibly clear up this point and give definite evidence as to the value of the disease.

It is unwise to estimate the time that may be required for this fungus to establish itself and become a factor in the control of the corn borer. There is no guide or precedent for determining when an adequate quantity of spores has been liberated to bring about natural control or even to obtain initial establishment of the fungus. Furthermore, the particular needs of such a fungus as to environmental, atmospheric, and proper growing conditions are uncertain. It is with these qualifications in mind that the work has been carried on and the attempt made to establish the fungus under various conditions in a number of environments. It is felt that work along this line should now be held in abeyance until there is evidence of natural establishment and the fungus has shown its ability to perform its part in the natural control of the European corn borer.

Literature Cited

1. Lefebvre, C. L. 1931. Preliminary observations on two species of Beauveria attacking the corn borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hübner). Phytopathology 27: 1115–1128.
2. Morrill, A. W., and Back, E. A. 1912. Natural control of white flies in Florida. U. S. Dept. Agr. Bur. Ent. Bul. 102, 78 p., illus.
3. Petch T. 1925. Entomogenous fungi and their use in controlling insect pests. Dept. Agr. Ceylon Bul. 71, 40 p.
4. Rorer, J. B. 1910. The green muscardine of froghoppers. Proc. Agr. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago 10: 467–482 (Soc. Paper 442), illus.
5. ————. 1913. The green muscardine fungus and its use in cane fields. Board of Agr. Trinidad and Tobago Circ. 8, 14 p., illus.
6. Vuillemin, P. 1912. Beauveria, noveau genre de Verticilliacées. Bul. Soc. Bot. France 59: 34–40.

A COMPARISON OF THE LIFE CYCLES OF *FRANKLINIELLA TRITICI* (FITCH), *F. FUSCA* (HINDS) AND *THRIPS TABACI* LIND. (THYSANOPTERA-THRIPIDAE) IN SOUTH CAROLINA

By J. G. WATTS[1]

The increasing importance of Thysanoptera (Thrips) in relation to the cotton seedlings in South Carolina has brought about the necessity of making life history studies of three species. The three species of major importance are *Frankliniella tritici* (Fitch), the flower thrips; *F. fusca* (Hinds), the tobacco or cotton thrips; and *Thrips tabaci* Lind., the onion thrips. In advancing control measures for any of them one or more species will be involved in a number of cases, and consequently a knowledge of the life cycle of the three species is quite important. Life history studies of each of these species were made at the same time and under identical conditions during the five months from May to October, 1932. Extensive biological studies are being made of *F. tritici*, the results of which will be published at a later date.

In the following table (Table 1) is a comparative presentation of the duration of the various instars in the development of the three species mentioned above.

TABLE 1. A COMPARISON IN DAYS OF THE DURATION OF THE DIFFERENT INSTARS IN THE LIFE CYCLE OF *F. fusca*, *F. tritici*, AND *T. tabaci* RUN UNDER IDENTICAL CONDITIONS AT THE SAME TIME

Species	Number Completed cases	Incubation			1st Larval		
		Ave.	Max.	Min.	Ave.	Max.	Min.
F. fusca	493	6.71	10	3	2.28	5	1
F. tritici	470	3.32	8	2	2.04	5	1
T. tabaci	401	4.56	9	2	2.03	4	1

Species	2nd Larval			Prepupa			Pupa		
	Ave.	Max.	Min.	Ave.	Max.	Min.	Ave.	Max.	Min.
F. fusca	3.54	8	1.0	1.11	3	1.0	2.63	6	1
F. tritici	2.36	7	.5	1.07	4	.5	2.35	6	1
T. tabaci	2.80	6	1.0	1.13	4	1.0	2.73	5	1

Species	Developmental			Preoviposition			Total Life Cycle (From egg to egg)
	Ave.	Max.	Min.	Ave.	Max.	Min.	
F. fusca	15.91	23	8	2.59	5	2	18.50
F. tritici	11.03	21	8	3.98	7	1	15.01
T. tabaci	13.21	19	10	3.09	5	1	16.30

The most significant point brought out in these data is the difference in the incubation period. It is shown that the incubation period for *F. fusca* is more than twice that of *F. tritici*, and significantly more than that of *T. tabaci*. This point has considerable bearing when the appli-

[1]Technical contribution No. 37 from the S. C. Experiment Sta., Clemson College, S. C.

cation of an insecticidal control is involved in an association of the three species. It will be seen therefore, that in order for a given application of an insecticide to be most effective against all three species it would of necessity be applied at a time when the two latter species are in the second larval stage and the former species in the first stage.

A summary of some of the more significant figures regarding the three species under consideration is shown in Table 2.

TABLE 2. A COMPARISON OF THE LONGEVITY, PROLIFICACY, AND TOTAL LIFE CYCLE OF *F. fusca*, *F. tritici*, AND *T. tabaci* RUN AT THE SAME TIME AND UNDER IDENTICAL CONDITIONS

	F. fusca	F. tritici	T. tabaci
Longevity in days of the adult female	29.08	21.42	18.33
Average number of eggs per female*	55.50	41.25	44.25
Total life cycle in days	18.50	15.01	16.30

*No satisfactory means has been devised for determining the number of thrips eggs in a leaf tissue without disturbing normal incubation; therefore, the number of eggs laid has been based on the number of larvae actually emerging from the leaf.

A comparison of the life histories of the three species shows that *F. fusca* has the longest life cycle, lays the largest number of eggs per female, and lives the longest in the adult stage. *F. tritici* has the shortest life cycle, lays the least number of eggs per female, but in the adult stage lives slightly longer than *T. tabaci*.

Each of these species may be found in the field during every month in the year in South Carolina, but their noticeable destructiveness usually begins sometime about the latter part of March or in April in the Piedmont section of the state and continues to a greater or less degree until about September or October. In the eastern part of the state spring activity begins earlier and continues later in the fall. The data presented herein cover the greater part of the period of destructive activity.

GLADIOLUS THRIPS CONTROL STUDIES AND OBSERVATIONS ON BULB MITE INFESTATION[1]

By F. L. GAMBRELL,[2] *New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N. Y.*

The gladiolus thrips (*Taeniothrips gladioli* M. and S.) was first noticed as being injurious to gladiolus in New York during 1931. During that season its distribution and most serious injury appeared to be limited principally to central and western New York. This insect has now be-

[1]Approved by the Director of the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station for publication as Journal Paper No. 27, Jan. 2, 1934.

[2]The writer wishes to acknowledge the assistance of Mr. R. J. Kowal, temporary assistant, in conducting these experiments.

come generally distributed thruout the state and has caused considerable damage in both commercial and home plantings. Because of the wide distribution of gladiolus corms and plants by commercial growers and the ability of the insect to overwinter and propagate on corms in storage, under favorable conditions, this pest is now found in many different sections of the country.[3]

During the past season experiments were conducted relative to the control of gladiolus thrips, both with respect to corm treatments and control measures in the field. Approximately 13,000 corms of the variety Mrs. Francis King were used in these studies. Briefly, the work included corm treatments, insecticides applied in furrow at the time of planting, weekly applications on the surface of the soil, weekly dusts and weekly sprays. Planting was begun on June 26 and finished on June 30. Details as to dilutions and extent of treatments are given in Table 1.

Plan of Experiments.—The field was divided into seven sections extending 20 feet parallel with the row and 135 feet across the row. Each section was subdivided into five plats 20 feet long and 15 feet wide which included six rows 20 feet in length and three feet apart. Every plat was separated from the other plats by a barrier 10 feet wide. The treatments were arranged as follows: Section 1, corm treatments; Section 2, insecticides applied in furrow at planting time; Section 3, weekly soil treatments; Section 4, weekly dusts; Section 5, weekly sprays; Sections 6 and 7, checks consisting of infested and uninfested corms. All corms used in the treated plats were uniformly infested prior to planting. Field treatments were begun on July 13 and repeated weekly until September 15, making a total of ten applications.

Discussion of Results.—An examination of corms which received treatment prior to planting showed that most of the materials were effective in killing larvae and adults of the thrips. However, some treatments failed to materially reduce the thrips population on the corms, which resulted in injury to the flowers later in the season. Such materials as naphthalene, mercuric chloride and calcium cyanide, as demonstrated by other workers[4] and also in experiments conducted by the writer[5], afforded a high degree of kill of overwintering thrips. In the field

[3]Weigel, C. A., and Smith, F. F. The present status of the gladiolus thrips in the United States. Jour. Econ. Ent., vol. 26, No. 3, pp. 523–528. 1933.

[4]Smith, F. F., and Richardson, H. H. Preliminary report on the control of the gladiolus thrips on corms in storage. Jour. Econ. Ent. vol. 26, No. 3, pp. 536–545. 1933.

[5]Gambrell, F. L. Corm Treatments for the Control of Gladiolus Thrips. Mimeograph: New York Agr. Exp. Sta. March, 1933.

experiments it appears that the extended hot, dry period which continued for several weeks after the corms were planted materially retarded the sprouting of corms and apparently afforded favorable conditions for the development of other pests, particularly the bulb mite

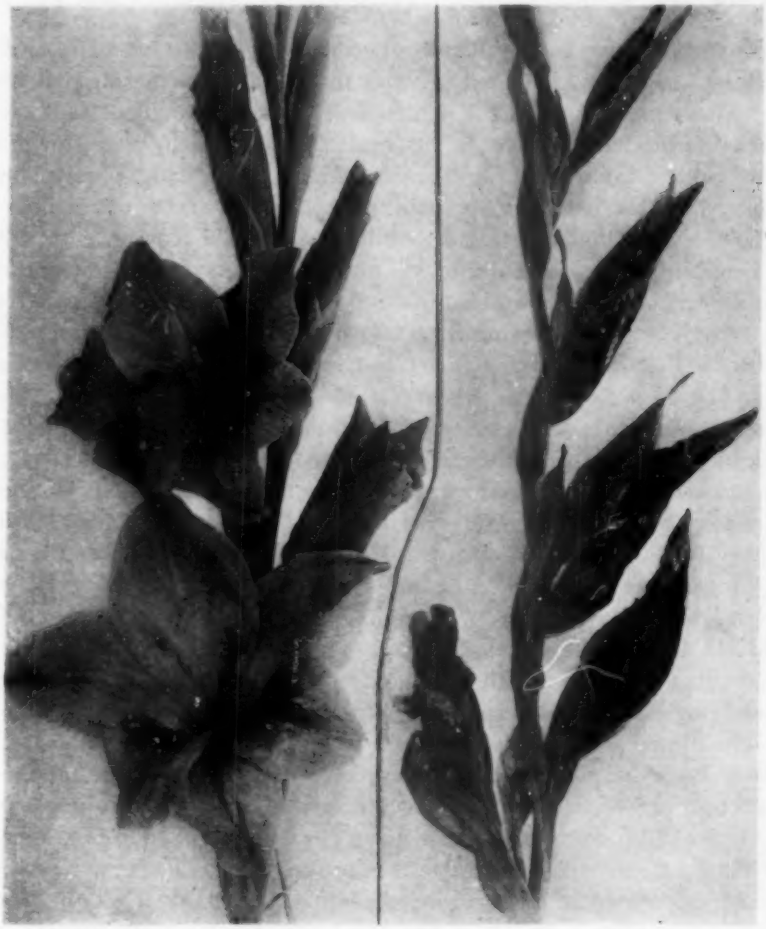


FIG. 140.—1. Healthy flowers; 2. Flower injured by gladiolus thrips.

(*Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*.) On the contrary the population of thrips appeared to be materially reduced and it was not until late in the season that the numbers were sufficiently abundant to cause noticeable injury (Figure 140, 2), even on the untreated plants. In view of this fact it is

the opinion of the writer that further experiments are necessary to demonstrate fully the efficiency of corm and field treatments for the control of gladiolus thrips under New York conditions, despite the fact that wide differences exist between the amount of salable flowers on untreated plants and some of those which received corm or field treatments (Table 1).

Records relative to sprouting and growth of plants were made during the first few weeks after planting with the idea of determining the effect of treatments, if any, on the plants. It soon became evident that there was considerable variation in the rapidity of sprouting and growth of plants in the different sections of the field. Likewise, many plants barely broke thru the surface of the soil before they began to turn yellow or yellowish brown in color and die while others would grow several inches in height and then the outer leaves and tips would turn yellow and the plants eventually die. An examination of such plants revealed the fact that the corms were being attacked by the bulb mite (*Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*) (Fig. 141, 3), and also that some were infected with disease Fig. 141, 2). Since the injury from these mites was evident on a large number of the plants in certain plats and because many corms failed to sprout, it seemed worth while to examine the entire planting for the presence of mites and the extent of injury apparently caused by them. It was found that the sprouts on many of these corms had been killed before they had broken thru the surface of the soil. An examination of plants that appeared to be unhealthy frequently showed that the corm was badly injured or practically destroyed by this pest (Fig. 141, 4). During the remainder of the season the plants were examined at regular intervals and those which showed evidence of turning brown and dying were removed and records kept of those showing injury.

The injury produced by the bulb mite may be roughly divided into three classes; namely, old corm, new corm, and plant stem injury. From our observations it is apparent that the greater part of the injury occurs upon the old corms, either upon the upper or basal portion of the corm. When the basal portion is affected the root system is destroyed or greatly diminished early in the growing season of the plant. This, of course, affects the normal growth of the plant and death usually results. Another kind of injury, but less common, is that in which the mites attack the young or developing corm. This injury frequently results in the death of the plant. In some cases the mites migrate or extend their feeding area into the stem of the plant immediately above the point where it is attached to the young corm. This latter type of injury is not so common as that described above. Certain diseases are apparently associated

TABLE 1. FOLIAGE DEVELOPMENT, MITE AND THRIPS INJURY AS RELATED TO CORM AND FIELD TREATMENTS

Treatment	Dilution or Temperature	Duration	Mite injury		Flower injury		Average height of foliage at maturity inches
			Percentage corms killed	Percentage plants killed	Percentage salable flowers	Percentage unsalable flowers	
Corm treatments prior to planting							
Lime-sulfur	1–8	48 hrs.	5.00	1.66	80.00	20.00	29.95
Cold storage	35°–38° F	2 weeks	5.83	18.33	83.79	16.21	28.81
Mercuric chloride	1–1000	15 hrs.	6.66	22.50	80.44	19.56	30.10
Hot water	116° F	20 mins.	10.00	41.66	78.95	21.05	28.22
Cold water	tap	48 hrs.	11.66	56.66	75.00	25.00	29.05
Nicotine dust	2 per cent	2 weeks	11.66	10.00	71.90	28.10	27.77
Naphthalene, chipped	1 lb. to 1 bu.	2 weeks	11.66	30.00	51.73	48.27	29.59
Lime-sulfur-nicotine	1–8, 1–400	48 hrs.	12.50	12.50	80.00	20.00	28.17
Tobacco dust	1 per cent	2 weeks	12.50	44.16	80.00	20.00	27.92
Naphthalene, flakes	1 lb. to 1 bu.	2 weeks	17.50	25.00	88.89	11.11	27.78
Calcium cyanide	5 ozs.–1000 cu. ft.	2 fumigations*	18.33	40.00	76.94	23.06	28.44
Naphthalene, crude	1 lb. to 1 bu.	2 weeks	19.16	12.50	82.15	17.85	29.52
Sulfur dust	1 lb. to 1 bu.	2 weeks	20.00	33.33	25.52	76.48	25.85
Copper cyanide	5 lbs–100 gals.	48 hrs.	20.83	56.66	14.29	85.71	25.94
Applied in furrows with corms at planting time							
Naphthalene, crude	500 lbs. per acre	1 application	10.55	1.11	16.67	83.33	22.69
Naphthalene, flakes	500 lbs. per acre	1 application	22.22	1.11	No blooms developed		19.33
Tobacco dust	500 lbs. per acre	1 application	25.00	31.11	53.85	46.15	24.98
Sulfur dust	500 lbs. per acre	1 application	47.77	30.00	No blooms developed		22.66
Foliage sprays							
Nicotine-casein	1–800, 1–100 gals.	10 applications	20.27	34.16	64.00	36.00	28.36
Paris green-brown sugar	4 lbs., 66 lbs.–100	10 applications	30.55	48.61	95.66	4.34	25.44
Pyrethrum extract	1–800	10 applications	49.72	40.00	No blooms developed		21.46
Summer oil	1 per cent	10 applications	56.38	34.44	No blooms developed		22.05
Lime-sulfur	1–40	10 applications	73.61	23.05	No blooms developed		20.14
Check—No treatment	———	———	65.75	25.83	17.10	82.89	23.39

*Two fumigations at weekly intervals.

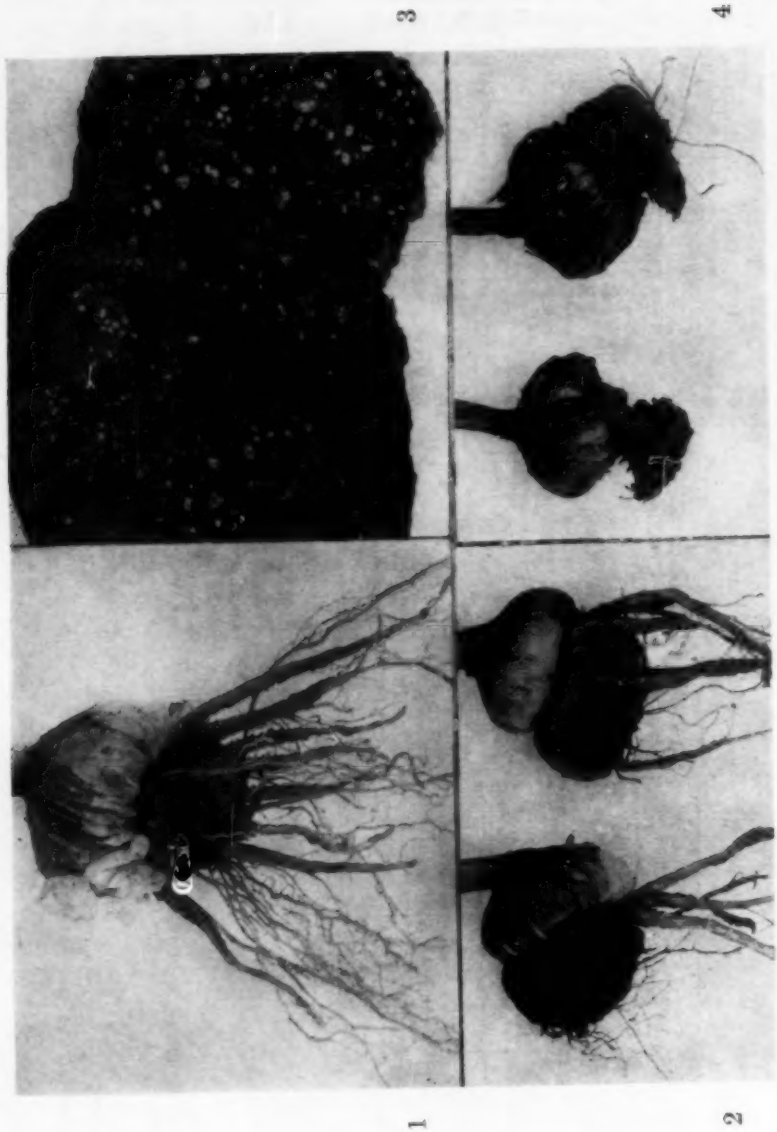


FIG. 141.—1. Root system and development of corm of healthy plant; 2. Root system and development of corms affected with disease; 3. Portion of inside of corm (enlarged) showing mites; 4. Root system and development of corms which have been injured by the bulb mite.

with mite injury and are no doubt responsible for some damage to plants. Where corm treatments were used for the control of the gladiolus thrips the amount of injury to plants and corms by the bulb mite was considerably less than that of untreated corms and suggests that such treatments may have materially reduced the amount of damage (Table 1). While there appears to have been a material benefit derived, that is in the reduction of injury to plants and corms from the use of certain of the above mentioned materials, further studies are necessary to determine the exact status of the mite in relation to injury; also, whether there is a definite correlation between the amount of injury which resulted and the treatments employed in these tests.

EFFECT OF TREATMENTS ON CORMS AND PLANTS.—In considering the influence of treatments for the control of the gladiolus thrips upon the bulb mite, as well as the effect of insecticides on the corms and plants, it should be pointed out that a very hot, dry period prevailed for several weeks after planting which may have been partially responsible for the degree of control obtained and also for the amount of injury incurred. Perhaps the most striking feature with reference to treatments was the effect of paradichlorobenzene upon corms. This material was used at the rate of one ounce to 100 corms, or roughly at the rate of one pound per bushel. The corms were placed in double paper bags and the correct amount of material sifted among them. The bags were then tied as tightly as possible and were kept closed for two weeks. The same procedure was followed for all of the insecticides which were used in dry form for corm treatments. After two weeks' exposure the corms which were treated with paradichlorobenzene were very brown in color, quite soft, and only 16 per cent of them sprouted. When this material was placed in contact with the corms or in the furrow after the corms were partially covered at time of planting sprouting was reduced to about 3 per cent. In the case of corm treatments with naphthalene no injury was observed, altho there was a very noticeable retardation of growth particularly when naphthalene was placed in the furrow with the corms. Two months after planting only 8 per cent of the corms treated with flake naphthalene in the furrow and only 28 per cent of those treated in like manner with crude naphthalene showed signs of growth. Mercuric chloride dip apparently caused slight retardation in early growth. The injury resulting from weekly applications of crude naphthalene, flake naphthalene or paradichlorobenzene at the rate of 500 pounds per acre per application on the soil around the plants was less severe, altho there was some evidence of burning on the foliage and plant stems at the surface of the ground. This was more noticeable on plants treated with

paradichlorobenzene, particularly during hot, dry weather. No injurious effects were observed from repeated applications of dust or spray mixtures, with the possible exception of the Paris green-brown sugar spray in which some of the older and lower leaves were killed. It was observed, however, that plants sprayed with Paris green-brown sugar or the nicotine-casein mixtures were larger than those on other sprayed plats, and also the injury by thrips and mites was less.

TECHNIQUE OF FIELD EXPERIMENTATION IN ENTOMOLOGY I. SOME PRINCIPLES INVOLVED IN A WELL-PLANNED EXPERIMENT

By L. L. HUBER and J. P. SLEESMAN, *Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station*

In discussing experimental technique before the American Association of Economic Entomologists in 1932, J. S. Houser gave as his opinion that "it can be stated with assurance that a technique should be followed which conforms to biometric principles in order that the results obtained may be subjected to statistical analysis." It is not the present purpose to defend this statement, for it needs no defense; nor is it purposed to urge its acceptance, for it is being accepted. It is rather our purpose to show, thru our own experiences, how biometric principles have been used to advantage in our own researches. Just as in the days of Dr. S. A. Forbes, there are methods "ready made to our hands, and which we have only to appropriate and adapt to our ends." The methods suggested by Fisher and others have been found to be particularly adaptable to field experimentation in entomology. This paper is a brief summary of some of the more important concepts which the economic entomologist should constantly keep in mind. Papers to follow will deal concretely with the principles set forth here.

1. *Do all experiments require statistical analysis?* In exceptional cases small experiments which exhibit wide differences in treatments may be evaluated by a simple examination of the data. However, it is well to remember that, unless statistical analysis is employed, two or more investigators working on the same problem will not necessarily draw the same conclusions. Failure to observe uniform and valid methods of analysis of data tends to lead to vague and inaccurate presentation of results, the inevitable consequence of which is confusion.

2. *What are the fundamental requirements which govern all well-planned experiments?* The first requirement is that the experiment be planned in such manner that it shall yield a comparison of different treatments.

The treatment may be sprays, varieties, rate of application of spray, or other measurable variables. The second requirement is that the experiment shall provide a means of testing the significance of such differences as are observed. These requirements mean that all treatments must be, at least, duplicated, although further replication is desirable.

3. *What is the greatest source of error in field experimentation in entomology?* The greatest source of error in entomological experiments lies in the location or position of the plots. A heterogeneous soil, an uneven distribution of insects, etc., are elements contributing to variation due to location.

4. *Is it to be understood that homogeneity in location of plots, even under unusually uniform conditions, can never be assumed?* In field experiments it is never safe to assume that location is homogeneous.

5. *How may heterogeneity of position be overcome?* In theory, heterogeneity may be overcome by replication. Infinite replication, however, is a physical impossibility. Moreover, due to the inclusion of the wider range of soil variation, much of which is not random, the experimental error is not reduced as much as theory would indicate.

6. *What is meant by "experimental error"?* The total variability in an experiment may be divided into two portions; namely, variability due to controlled factors and that due to uncontrolled or unknown factors. The variability due to location and treatments for the most part falls into the first group. The difference between the variability in the experiment as a whole and that due to location and treatment is known as experimental or random error.

7. *What is the purpose of replication?* Replication is designed to serve two purposes: (a) It reduces the experimental error, and (b) it provides an estimate of the size of this error. Without replication there can be no comparison of replicates, and without this comparison there can be no standard with which to compare the observed differences in treatments.

8. *Is it to be understood that an experiment without replication is without value?* In experiments with non-replicated treatments, single plots, generally large, are used. Unfortunately, such plots do not lend themselves to statistical treatment; hence, an experiment so designed is of doubtful value. The interpretation of the data from single plot treatments necessitates too much speculation.

9. *Assuming that experimental design is to be developed in accordance with the principles mentioned above, what are the simplest methods of layout which fulfill the conditions of supplying a valid estimate of experimental error and of eliminating the larger portion of heterogeneity due to location?*

The method of randomized blocks and the method of Latin square are the most highly favored, but not the only, methods. Of the two, the first method is the simpler, for it is more easily adjusted to the majority of field experiments.

10. *What is meant by the randomized block method and what are its advantages?* The answer to this question may be approached more or less indirectly by assuming a problem designed to test the differences between six treatments. According to the ideas of the individual experimenter, this test might be set up something as follows:

Design No. 1. Showing single, non-replicated plots

1 2 3 4 5 6

Design No. 2. Showing each treatment replicated four times. The replications are systematic

1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6 1 2 3 4 5 6

Design No. 3. Showing treatments replicated four times with unrestricted random distribution of plots

1 4 2 3 6 4 6 1 3 4 1 5 1 5 3 6 2 4 5 3 2 6 5 2

Design No. 4. Showing treatments replicated four times with restricted random or randomized block arrangement of plots

1 2 3 4 5 6 3 1 4 6 2 5 4 6 3 1 5 2 3 4 5 6 2 1

The single plot arrangement, as in Design No. 1, is wholly inadequate. Systematic replication, as in Design No. 2, is better than the single plot method, but, even so, it will not permit the calculation of a valid estimate of experimental error. Design No. 3, unrestricted random distribution of plots, permits a valid test of experimental error, although the error will usually be larger than necessary. Very few investigators use this method. The superiority of Design No. 4 lies in the fact (a) that differences in location between whole blocks may be eliminated from the comparison between treatments because of the placing of one replicate of each treatment into each block, and (b) that the errors due to location differences between plots in the blocks can be estimated when, and only when, the different treatments are arranged in blocks wholly at random. This method allows not only an accurate measure of experimental error but eliminates a still greater part of the variation due to location.

11. *What is the Latin square method?* With this method of experimentation the plots are arranged with as many replicates of each treatment as there are treatments. Each treatment appears once, and only once, in each column and each row. The Latin square method is the randomized block method with an additional restriction.

12. *What are the advantages and disadvantages in the use of the Latin square method?* The chief objection to the Latin square method is that

its use is difficult when more than six or seven treatments are being tested. The advantages of its use lie primarily in the fact that it ordinarily provides for more accurate comparisons. The restrictions placed on the distribution of plots in the randomized block method are increased with the Latin square method. The elimination of location differences between the columns and rows increases the value of an experiment as a means of detecting treatment differences.

13. *What relation does adequate sampling bear to proper experimental technique?* The sampling error is a component part of experimental error; hence, increased accuracy in sampling leads to a more accurate estimate of the experimental error. When the limit of replication has been reached and still more accuracy is desired, it is well to re-examine sampling methods.

14. *How many samples are necessary from a single plot?* The estimate of sampling error is derived from the variation between sampling units, and, in order that an estimate of error may be made, at least two sampling units must be taken per plot. The sampling units must be distributed at random in the plot and may consist of one or more parts. The size of the sampling error is influenced by the number and distribution of units within the sampling unit.

15. *What are the marks of a good sample?* (a) The sample must be large enough and so distributed in the plot as to be representative of the whole plot. (b) The sampling must be carried out in such manner as to make possible a valid estimate of the error introduced in taking the sample. Unless an estimate of error can be made, the validity of the conclusions drawn from the observations on the sample remains in doubt.

16. *How can we determine the size of sample to be taken?* The size can be determined only by direct experiment. However, the size will depend upon the biological and physical considerations of the problem to be solved. If the size of a sample is reduced, the sampling error will be increased with a consequent loss of accuracy; but, since the sampling error can always be calculated, there is no danger of drawing unwarranted conclusions.

17. *If two or more experiments of the same type are to be conducted at different points, should they be similarly planned?* If the data are to be subjected to analysis as a composite whole, such experiments should be alike in that they contain the same number of treatments, the same rate of treatment, etc. They should also have the same experimental design. However, the random arrangement of plots should be different in each experiment. On the other hand, if the data are not to be subjected to analysis as a composite whole, the number of treatments, rate of treat-

ment, etc., need not be identical. The essential requirement, as mentioned above, is that the experiment be so planned that the investigator can make a valid estimate of the experimental error.

18. *What shall be the size of plots?* The size of plots is a matter that must be left largely to the judgment of the investigator.

It should be pointed out that other important questions might be discussed. It is our belief, however, that a better understanding of the principles mentioned above would, to say the least, appreciably reduce the confusion that now exists in the interpretation of experimental data.

References

1. S. A. Forbes. 1909. Aspects of progress in economic entomology. Jour. Ec. Ent., Vol. II, pp. 25–35.
2. R. A. Fisher and J. Wishart. 1930. The arrangement of field experiments and statistical reduction of the results. The Imperial Bureau of Soil Science, Technical Communication No. 10. Rothamsted Experimental Station, England.
3. R. A. Fisher. 1930. Statistical Methods for Research Workers. Third Edition. Oliver and Boyd. Edinburg.
4. R. A. Fisher, et al. 1930. The technique of field experiments. Rothamsted Conferences No. 13.
5. J. S. Houser. 1932. Some problems in economic entomology. Jour. Ec. Ent., Vol. XXV, No. 1, pp. 28–37.

THE SYNERGISTIC EFFECT OF THE CHLORIDES AND BICARBONATES OF POTASSIUM AND SODIUM UPON THE PARALYTIC ACTION OF NICOTINE IN THE COCKROACH[1]

By Norman D. Levine and Charles H. Richardson, *Iowa State College, Ames, Ia.*[2]

No work with which we are acquainted has been done on the synergistic action of inorganic salts on the toxicity of nicotine to insects, although it is possible that this action might be utilized in the practical control of insect pests. Salant and Washeim (5) found that when the isolated frog heart was perfused with various solutions of nicotine in Ringer's solution, an excess of potassium chloride, or a deficiency of calcium chloride in the Ringer's solution, increased the toxicity of the nicotine, and that an excess of calcium chloride diminished the effect of the nicotine. Nicotine dissolved in solutions of single salts could not be used, however, because those solutions alone would have a marked influence on the action of the heart.

[1]Contribution from the Department of Zoology and Entomology.

[2]The writers are indebted to Mr. G. L. Bond for assistance in the preliminary phase of this investigation.

Considerable attention has been given to synergistic action in the local anesthetics, and recently Hirschfelder and Bieter (3) have reviewed the literature in this field. They state that solutions of potassium sulphate definitely increase and prolong the local anesthetic action of cocaine and novocaine on intracutaneous injection into man, and append to their work a bibliography on the synergistic effect of various inorganic and organic compounds upon the action of local anesthetics. Rider (4), in a paper which is not included in the above bibliography, found that potassium chloride solutions as well as solutions of ammonium chloride and magnesium chloride increase the anesthetic action of cocaine on the sciatic nerve of the frog.

MATERIALS AND METHOD.—In the present investigation, adults of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.), were used as test animals. They were injected with nicotine solutions of various concentrations made up in (1) 0.1 M. potassium chloride, (2) 0.1 M. potassium bicarbonate, (3) 0.1 M. sodium bicarbonate, (4) 0.1 M. sodium chloride, and (5) distilled water (the control). Ten roaches were usually treated with each concentration of nicotine in each solvent. The concentrations of the nicotine solutions ranged from 0.01 per cent (grams per 100 cc.) down to one from which no effect was observed. For distilled water and sodium chloride, this concentration of nicotine was 0.001 per cent; for sodium bicarbonate, 0.0005; for potassium bicarbonate, 0.0004; and for potassium chloride, 0.0001 per cent. Other controls were also injected with solutions of the salts alone. In the case of the potassium bicarbonate solution, a slight effect was observed in three roaches, but there was none with the solutions of the other salts.

The roaches were injected by a modification of a method developed by Yeager, Woolley and Brown (6). A micropipette holding 0.1 cc. of liquid and calibrated in hundredths of a cubic centimeter was used. To the delivery end a hypodermic needle was attached by a short piece of rubber tubing; to the other end a short piece of glass tubing which served as a mouthpiece was attached by a long rubber tube. A rubber stopper was fitted around the pipette and the apparatus was fastened horizontally to a ringstand by a clamp which grasped the stopper. A similar injection apparatus for insects has been described by Campbell (1). The roach was injected through the conjunctiva at the distal end of the coxa of the hind leg, 0.05 cc. of solution being delivered in every case.

CRITERION OF EFFECT.—After injection, the roach usually crawled in a normal manner for some seconds except for a tendency to use the injured leg less than the others. In some instances there was a slight stimu-

lation. Paralysis of the legs followed in from ten to forty-five seconds, involving first the hind legs, which were dragged when walking, then the hind two pairs of legs, and finally the front pair. Recovery began after a certain time, the use of the legs being regained in the reverse order; some minutes later it was practically complete. Paralysis from solutions containing the lower concentrations of nicotine was usually incomplete, only the hind legs, or the middle and hind legs being affected.

The duration of complete paralysis and the interval from injection to recovery were noted, as also was the extent of incomplete paralysis in the cases where it occurred.

As a criterion of the effect of an injection, the time for complete recovery seemed impractical because it was usually difficult to determine the instant when the effect of the nicotine ceased and the roach recovered. It was, therefore, decided to use the duration of paralysis as the criterion of effect, and to set up for this purpose a numerical scale which would express the extent of paralysis as well as its duration. The following scale was adopted:

0. No effect.
1. Paralysis of hind pair of legs.
2. Paralysis of hind two pairs of legs.
3. Complete paralysis lasting up to ¼ minute.
4. Complete paralysis lasting ¼ to ½ minute.
5. Complete paralysis lasting ½ to 1 minute.
6. Complete paralysis lasting 1 to 2 minutes.
7. Complete paralysis lasting 2 to 4 minutes.
8. Complete paralysis lasting 4 to 8 minutes.

This series, in which time forms a sort of geometrical progression, is used in Chart 1 and Table 1 to express the relative duration of paralysis. It enables one to compare satisfactorily the results obtained from the high and the low concentrations and to subject them to statistical treatment.

RESULTS. The effects of the different salts on the toxicity of the nicotine are shown graphically in Chart 1. Each point on the graphs represents the mean effect of a solution on nine or ten (in most cases, the latter) individuals. In each graph, the control, nicotine dissolved in distilled water, is included for comparison. The concentration of nicotine has been placed on a logarithmic scale, and the numbers denoting relative duration of paralysis on an arithmetical scale, but it must be remembered that the latter represent a kind of geometric relationship to the actual duration of paralysis.

The differences between the means obtained at the same concentration of nicotine in the various salt solutions have been tabulated (Table 1)

and inspected statistically with regard to their significance by a method of comparison of means of small samples (Fisher 2). In computing these differences, the mean relative duration of paralysis of any solution arranged vertically in the table is subtracted from one arranged horizontally. Thus the mean for a 0.004 per cent solution of nicotine in 0.1 M. potassium chloride is greater by 1.8 than that for the corresponding solution of nicotine and sodium chloride and smaller by 2.8 than the mean of the comparable solution of nicotine and potassium bicarbonate. In those cases where the mean of a vertically arranged solution is the greater, the difference is preceded by a minus sign. An asterisk indicates that the difference is probably significant.

TABLE 1. DIFFERENCES BETWEEN MEANS OF RELATIVE DURATIONS OF PARALYSIS FOR THE DIFFERENT SOLUTIONS

Concn. of nicotine per cent	Solvent (0.1 N.)	$KHCO_3$ (0.1 M.)	$NaHCO_3$ (0.1 M.)	NaCl (0.1 M.)	Distilled water
0.01	KCl	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.7*
	$KHCO_3$		0.2	1.0	2.6*
	$NaHCO_3$			0.8	2.4*
	NaCl				1.6*
0.004	KCl	—2.8*	—0.6	1.8*	1.5*
	$KHCO_3$		2.2*	4.6*	4.3*
	$NaHCO_3$			2.4*	2.1*
	NaCl				—0.3
0.002	KCl	—3.1*	1.1	2.0*	1.7*
	$KHCO_3$		4.2*	5.1*	4.8*
	$NaHCO_3$			0.9*	0.6
	NaCl				—0.3
0.001	KCl	—3.4*	0.1	0.9*	0.9*
	$KHCO_3$		3.5*	4.3*	4.3*
	$NaHCO_3$			0.8*	0.8*
	NaCl				0.0
0.0005	KCl	0.6	1.3*		
	$KHCO_3$		0.7*		
0.0004	KCl	0.7*			

*Difference is statistically significant.

From the graphs (Figure 142) and Table 1, it will be seen that nicotine alone produced an effect on the roaches in a concentration of 0.002 per cent, but not lower. At 0.01 per cent complete paralysis was produced which lasted, on the average, about a quarter of a minute. At all lower concentrations the mean effect was incomplete paralysis, until, at 0.001 per cent, no effect was manifest.

When the nicotine was dissolved in 0.1 M. sodium chloride solution, the effect on the roach was not significantly different from the above except at the nicotine concentration of 0.01 per cent. Here paralysis lasted between one-fourth and one-half minute.

In 0.1 M. sodium bicarbonate solution, nicotine usually produced paralysis of the hind pair of legs at a concentration of 0.001 per cent.

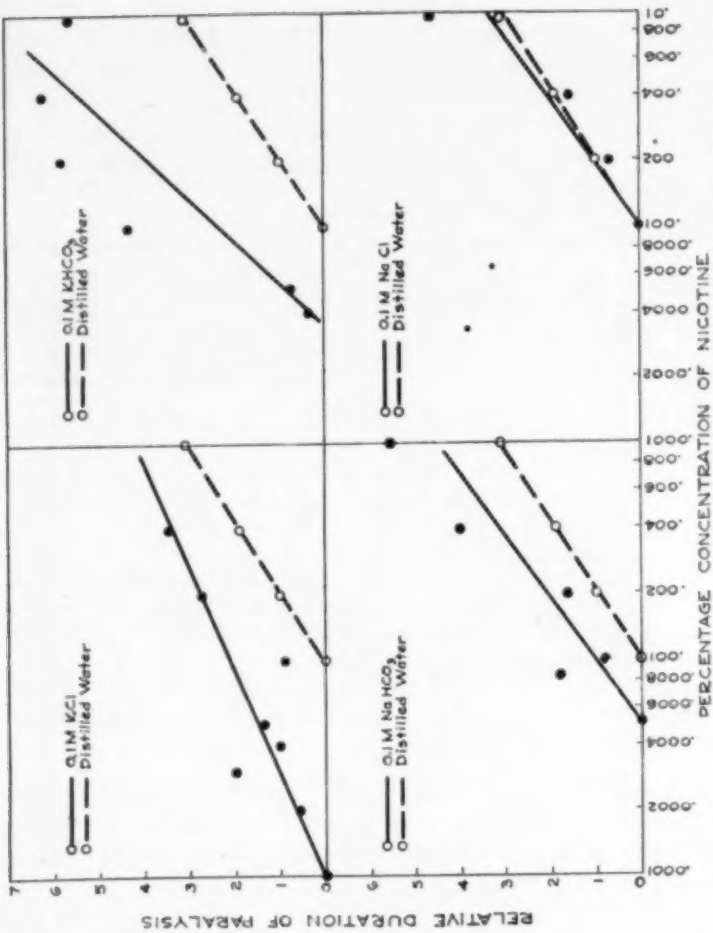


FIG. 142.—Relative duration of paralysis in the American cockroach after injection of nicotine in solutions of potassium chloride, potassium bicarbonate, sodium chloride, sodium bicarbonate and distilled water.

When it was diluted to 0.0005 per cent, no effect was noticeable. At the higher concentrations, the salt distinctly increased the toxicity of the nicotine.

Dissolved in 0.1 M. potassium bicarbonate solution, nicotine produced a slight effect on the roaches at a concentration of 0.0005 per cent, whereas at 0.0004 per cent an effect equivalent only to that of the salt solution alone was observed. However, at concentrations of 0.001 to 0.004 per cent, the toxicity of the nicotine was increased more than by any other salt used in these experiments.

Nicotine produced a distinctly greater paralytic activity in 0.1 M. potassium chloride solution at lower concentrations of the alkaloid than in solutions of any of the other salts, effects being noticeable at nicotine concentrations of 0.0004, 0.0003, and 0.0002 per cent. Only when the concentration of nicotine was reduced to 0.0001 per cent did its effect vanish. On the other hand, no statistical difference in effect from that of potassium bicarbonate solution was found at 0.0005 per cent nicotine concentration, and at all higher concentrations of nicotine, with the exception of 0.01 per cent, the potassium chloride produced a significantly smaller increase in toxicity of the nicotine.

It is interesting to note that in 0.01 per cent nicotine solution no significant difference between the effects produced by any of the salts could be detected although the mean paralytic times were always significantly greater than that produced by 0.01 per cent nicotine in distilled water.

Citations

1. Campbell, F. L. 1932. Preliminary experiments on the toxicity of certain coal-tar dyes for the silkworm. Jour. Econ. Entom. 25: 905–917.
2. Fisher, R. A. 1932. Statistical methods for research workers. 4th ed. London, England.
3. Hirschfelder, A. D., and Bieter, R. N. 1932. Local anesthetics. Physiol. Reviews, 12: 190–282.
4. Rider, T. H. 1930. Synergism of local anesthetics. Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap. 40: 7–22.
5. Salant, W., and Washeim, H. 1925–1926. The effect of potassium and calcium on the response of the isolated frog heart to nicotine. Am. Jour. Physiol. 76: 6–16.
6. Yeager, J. F., Woolley, B. L., and Brown, E. V. 1932. Physiological effects of injections of various benzene and furan derivatives into the cockroach. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. 30: 19–23.

INSECTICIDAL TESTS OF SYNTHETIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS —CHIEFLY TESTS OF SULFUR COMPOUNDS AGAINST CULICINE MOSQUITO LARVAE

By F. L. CAMPBELL and W. N. SULLIVAN, *Bureau of Entomology*, and L. E. SMITH and H. L. HALLER, *Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, U. S. Department of Agriculture*

The insecticidal effectiveness of certain types of aliphatic sulfur compounds, especially thiocyanates, isothiocyanates, mercaptans, and disulfides[1, 2] led the Insecticide Division of the Bureau of Chemistry and Soils to prepare organic sulfur compounds of various other types. These and certain synthetic organic compounds not containing sulfur were tested chiefly against culicine mosquito larvae to discover compounds worth testing against other species of insects. The results here presented may be suggestive in the search for substitutes for lead arsenate.

Larvae of *Culex pipiens* L. and *C. territans* Walk. from Takoma Park, Md., were used during the early fall of 1932. Larvae of *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say. hatched from eggs shipped from Florida were used during the late fall and winter. All methods employed have been described fully[3, 4]. The tests were made in Erlenmeyer flasks containing 100 cc. of distilled water and 50 or 100 third and fourth instar larvae. The temperature was 29.3 ± 0.1°C.

With the exception of one liquid, β-hydroxydiethyl sulfide, which was miscible with water, all compounds reported upon here were solids at room temperatures. Most of them were nearly insoluble in water. Two of the compounds, namely, p-hydroxyphenylacetimido-thiophenylether hydrochloride and phenylacetimido-thio-p-tolylether hydrochloride, are new.

Some standard of effectiveness was needed in order to separate the compounds into promising and unpromising groups. In previous work nicotine at 1: 10,000 was found to kill an average of 65 per cent of the larvae in 8 hours. Since nicotine was only moderately effective as com-

[1]Roark, R. C., and Cotton, R. T. 1930. Tests of Various Aliphatic Compounds as Fumigants. U. S. Dept. Agr. Tech. Bul. 162, 52 p.

[2]Neifert, I. E., Cook, F. C., Roark, R. C., Tonkin, W. H., Back, E. A., and Cotton, R. T. 1925. Fumigation against grain weevils with various volatile organic compounds. U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1313, 40 p.

[3]Campbell, F. L., Sullivan, W. N., and Smith, C. R. 1933. The relative toxicity of nicotine, anabasine, methyl anabasine, and lupinine for culicine mosquito larvae. Jour. Econ. Ent. 26: 500–509.

[4]Jones, H. A., Gersdorff, W. A., Gooden, E. L., Campbell, F. L., and Sullivan, W. N. 1933. Loss in toxicity of deposits of rotenone and related materials exposed to light. Jour. Econ. Ent. 26: 451–470.

pared with rotenone, it was decided to consider unpromising those compounds that were apparently less effective than nicotine and to test again those that were as effective or more effective than nicotine. The initial tests of the compounds being studied were therefore made at 1: 10,000, except in a few cases where it was necessary or desirable to use a lower concentration. The results of these initial tests are given in Table 1.

Of the 68 compounds listed in Table 1, 24 were considered worth testing again at lower concentrations. These compounds were found among the benzothiazoles, disulfides, sulfides, thioethers, and thiophenols. With the exception of the thioethers, which were fairly soluble in water, all promising compounds were soluble in acetone and only slightly soluble in water.

The results of the subsequent tests with the 24 promising compounds will not be given in full. A further reduction in the number of compounds to be studied more carefully was made by eliminating those that failed to kill 50 per cent of the larvae overnight at 1: 40,000 (11 of the 24). Those that remained were diphenylene oxide, diphenylene sulfide, 2-phenylbenzothiazole, p-thiocresol, β-thionaphthol, p-bromthiophenol, 2-phenyl tetramethylene 1, 3-disulfide, diphenyl sulfone, and first five thioethers listed in Table 1.

In Table 2 are given the results of simultaneous tests at 1: 40,000 of all the compounds just mentioned except diphenylene oxide and thioethers Nos. 1286 and 1287, which were received later. The compounds are listed in order of effectiveness. The appearance of the liquid in the flasks is described in order to show that the larvae were exposed to solid particles variously dispersed and distributed in the flasks. The question arose as to whether these particles contributed to the effect observed. Accordingly the six most effective compounds that were relatively insoluble were tested again at 1: 40,000 and clear filtrates from duplicate flasks were tested at the same time. The results are given in Table 3. All filtrates were very effective, some being as effective as the unfiltered liquid. Since the larvae were being affected chiefly by dissolved material, and since only a small fraction of the solids were in solution at 1: 40,000, it followed that some of the compounds should be highly effective at much lower concentrations. All six compounds were therefore tested again at 1: 100,000 and 1: 200,000 in comparison with rotenone. The results are given in Table 4.

At these lower concentrations, the order of effectiveness was different from that in Table 2. Diphenylene sulfide emerged as the most toxic sulfur compound the writers had tested against mosquito larvae up to

TABLE 1. RESULTS OF INITIAL TESTS OF SYNTHETIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS AGAINST MOSQUITO LARVAE

Name of compound	Insecticide division number	Source[1]	Application[2]	Concentration in water[3]	Solid particles visible in water	Per cent mortality in 18 to 24 hours	Retested
Benzothiazoles							
2–Phenylbenzothiazole	1159	H. L. Haller	A	1:10,000	Yes	68	Yes
6–Chloro–2–phenylbenzothiazole	1158	H. L. Haller	A	1:10,000	Yes	88	Yes
2–Phenyl–5–chlorobenzothiazole	1157	H. L. Haller	A	1:10,000	Yes	76	Yes
2–(3, 5) Dinitrophenylbenzothiazole	1156	H. L. Haller	I	1:10,000	Yes	4	No
2–Mercaptobenzothiazole	1246	Commercial	A	1:10,000	Yes	88	No
Disulfides							
Di–o–Aminophenyl disulfide	1160	H. L. Haller	A	<1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
Dibenzyl disulfide	1111	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	>25[4]	No
Di–p–nitrophenyl disulfide	1183	L. E. Smith	A	<1:10,000	Yes	0	No
Diphenyl disulfide	1114	Commercial	A	1:10,000	Yes	>60	No
2–Phenyl–tetramethylene–1, 3–disulfide	1128	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
2, 2–Diphenyl–tetramethylene–1, 3–disulfide	1110	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	>10	No
Di–2–nitro–4–chlorophenyl disulfide	1162	H. L. Haller	I	1:10,000	Yes	0	No
Phenyl dithiodiazolone disulfide	1281	L. E. Smith	A	1:260,000	Yes	0	No
Trimethylene disulfide	1112	L. E. Smith	I	1:10,000	Yes	0	No
Sulfides							
Diphenylene sulfide	1142	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
β–Hydroxydiethyl sulfide	1322	N. L. Drake	W	1:10,000	No	0	No

[1]In this column are given the names of the men who prepared the compounds. All but R. Hann are in the Insecticide Division, Bureau of Chemistry and Soils. "Commercial" indicates that the compound was purchased on the open market.

[2]In this column "A" indicates that the compound was added to water in acetone solution. Not more than 0.3 cc., usually 0.15 cc., of acetone solution was added to 100 cc. of water. As a rule the compound so added precipitated out in water to some extent as indicated in column 6. "W" indicates that the compound was tested in aqueous solution without acetone. "I" indicates that the compound was so slightly soluble in both acetone and water, that it was added to water in solid form, 10 mg. to 100 cc.

[3]This expression applies to the total quantity of the compound added to water, whether in suspension or in solution or both.

[4]In a few cases indicated by the "greater than" sign the duration of the test was only 9 hours. It may be assumed that the mortality would have been greater if the tests had run over night.

Thioethers							
Benzimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	1109	L. E. Smith	W	1:10,000	No	100	Yes
Phenylacetimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	1126	L. E. Smith	W	1:10,000	No	100	Yes
p–Hydoxyphenylacetimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride[5]	1286	L. E. Smith	W	1:100,000	No	56	Yes
Phenylacetimido–thio–p–tolylether hydrochloride[6]	1287	L. E. Smith	W	1:100,000	No	95	Yes
2, 4–Dihydroxybenzimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	1178	L. E. Smith	I	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
2, 4, 6–Trihydroxybenzimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	1184	L. E. Smith	I	1:10,000	Yes	22	No
Imido diethylene thiophenylether hydrobromide	1264	F. B. LaForge	W	1:10,000	No	48	Yes
Thiophenols							
o–Aminothiophenol hydrochloride	1133	H. L. Haller	A	1:10,000	Yes	91	Yes
p–Aminothiophenol hydrochloride	1274	L. E. Smith	W	1:40,000	No	2	No
2–Amino–4–chlorothiophenol hydrochloride	1163	H. L. Haller	A	1:10,000	Yes	82	Yes
p–Bromthiophenol	1161	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
p–Nitrothiophenol	1180	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
p–Thiocresol	1230	Commercial	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
β–Thionaphthol	1245	Commercial	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
Thioureas							
Thiourea	1232	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	8	No
Allylthiourea	1241	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	16	No
Phenylthiourea	1238	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	2	No
Sulfonic acids and derivatives							
o–Aminophenol p–toluene sulfonate	1267	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	No	0	No
Aniline p–toluene sulfonate	1270	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	No	2	No
Anthranilic acid p–toluene sulfonate	1268	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	No	2	No
α–Naphthylamine p–toluene sulfonate	1269	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	No	34	No
Sulfanilic acid p–toluene sulfonate	1266	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	No	4	No
o–Aminobenzene sulfonic acid	1240	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	6No	
1, 8 Dihydroxynaphthalene–3, 6–disulfonic acid	1242	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	2	No
4–Nitrochlorobenzene–2–sulfonic acid	1237	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	4	No

[5]Prepared by the general method described by Borsche, W., and Niemann, J. Ber. Deut. Chem. Gesell. 62B: 1743–1745. 1929. M.P. 188°C. Checked by analysis.

[6]Also prepared as cited above. M.P. 153°–155°C. Checked by analysis. Probably the most effective of the thioethers here listed.

TABLE 1. *Concluded*

Name of compound	Insecticide division number	Source	Application	Concentration in water	Solid particles visible in water	Per cent mortality in 18 to 24 hours	Retested
Naphthalene–1, 5–disulfinic acid	1303	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	Yes	20	No
Naphthalene–2, 6–disulfinic acid	1302	H. L. Haller	W	1:10,000	No	0	No
Naphthalene 2–6 disulfochloride	1300	H. L. Haller	A	<1:20,000	Yes	6	No
Naphthalene 2–7 disulfochloride	1301	H. L. Haller	A	<1:40,000	No	0	No
Miscellaneous sulfur compounds							
Thioacetamide	1164	H. L. Haller	A	1:10,000	No	20	No
Thiocumazone	1150	E. P. Clark	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
Thiosemicarbazide	1231	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	98	No
Phenyl dithio–biazolone mercaptan	1151	R. Hann	A	1:10,000	No	0	No
3, 7–Dimethylthianthrene	1280	L. E. Smith	A	1:40,000	Yes	0	No
Diphenyl sulfone	1115	Commercial	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
Diphenyl sulfoxide	1108	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	No	98	Yes
Tetrathiopentone	1132	H. L. Haller	I	1:10,000	Yes	0	No
Sulfonal	1239	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	6	No
Trional	1247	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	8	No
Dithioxalamide	1127	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	No	>20	No
Dithiophenyl ethylene	1118	F. B. LaForge	A	1:10,000	Yes	>16	No
2–Thiobenzoxazol	1251	E. P. Clark	A	1:10,000	Yes	26	No
Trimethylgalloyl isothiocyanate	——	J. R. Spies	A	1:10,000	Yes	>12	No
Miscellaneous compounds not containing sulfur							
Diphenylene oxide	1370	L. E. Smith	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
Carbazole	1477	Commercial	A	1:100,000	Yes	?	No
3, 5–Dinitro–o–cresol	1249	Commercial	A	1:10,000	Yes	100	Yes
p–Nitrophenylacetonitrile	1279	Commercial	A	1:40,000	No	14	No
2, 6–Dimethoxybenzonitrile	1298	H. L. Haller	A	1:20,000	Yes	22	No
2–Methoxy–6–nitrobenzonitrile	1297	H. L. Haller	A	1:50,000	Yes	58	Yes
p–Nitrosodiethylaniline	1278	Commercial	A	<1:40,000	No	30	No
o–Benzoylbenzoic acid	1299	Commercial	A	1:20,000	No	6	No
Dicyandiamidine sulfate	1243	Commercial	W	1:10,000	No	0	No

TABLE 2. COMPARATIVE TESTS AGAINST MOSQUITO LARVAE OF THE MORE TOXIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING SULFUR. CONCENTRATION 1:40,000. FIFTY LARVAE PER TEST

Name of compound	Appearance of liquid in flasks	Time to kill 25 larvae Min.	Time to kill 50 larvae Min.	Number dead in 8 hours	Number dead in 20 hours
p–Thiocresol	Clear. A few particles on bottom	31	96	—	—
β–Thionaphthol	Slightly turbid. Small particles on bottom, on surface, and in suspension	88	180	—	—
p–Bromthiophenol	Distinctly turbid. Solids in suspensions well dispersed	100	180	—	—
Diphenylene sulfide	Very slightly turbid. Small particles on bottom and surface	155	420	—	—
2–Phenyl–tetramethylene–1, 3–disulfide	Clear. Small particles on bottom and floating in groups on surface	114	—	46	46
Phenylacetimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	Clear solution	240	—	32	46
Benzimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	Clear solution	360	—	28	39
2—Phenylbenzothiazole	Distinctly turbid. Small particles on bottom, on surface, and in suspension	330	—	28	36
2, 4–Dihydroxybenzimido–thiophenylether hydrochloride	Clear. Large particles present	—	—	17	30
Diphenyl sulfone	Clear. Small particles on surface and bottom	—	—	20	25

that time. According to Table 4 it is more effective than rotenone, but at still lower concentrations rotenone becomes more effective than diphenylene sulfide.

TABLE 3. RELATIVE EFFECT AGAINST MOSQUITO LARVAE OF AQUEOUS SUSPENSIONS OF SLIGHTLY SOLUBLE SULFUR COMPOUNDS AND CLEAR FILTRATES OF THE SAME CONCENTRATION OF SUSPENSIONS 1: 40,000. FIFTY LARVAE PER TEST

Name of compound	Time to kill 25 larvae (min.) Unfiltered	Filtrate
p–Thiocresol	29	40
β–Thionaphthol	25	126
p–Bromthiophenol	33	31
Diphenylene sulfide	64	74
2–Phenyl–tetramethylene–1,3–disulfide	58	162
2–Phenylbenzothiazole	81	82

The high toxicity for mosquito larvae of the simple sulfur compounds just mentioned raised the question as to whether sulfur was essential to their toxicity. Tests were therefore made at 1: 40,000 comparing p-thiocresol with p-cresol, β-thionaphthol with β-naphthol, and p-bromthiophenol with phenol (p-bromophenol was not available at the time). The sulfur compounds killed more quickly than they did in earlier tests (Table 2), whereas the analogous oxygen compounds, although soluble in water at 1: 40,000, had no effect on the larvae in 20 hours. These tests showed decisively that toxicity of these compounds is enhanced when oxygen is replaced by sulfur. A possible generalization was shattered later, however, when diphenylene sulfide was compared with diphenylene oxide. The oxide proved to be slightly more effective than the sulfide against mosquito larvae. Thinking that toxic properties might reside in the diphenylene group, a test was made of carbazole, which is analogous to diphenylene sulfide and oxide with NH taking the place of S or O. Carbazole, however, had only a slight temporary effect against mosquito larvae at 1: 100,000.

As a result of the foregoing tests against mosquito larvae, diphenylene oxide, diphenylene sulfide, carbazole, and 2-phenylbenzothiazole were selected for tests against other species of insects. Numerical results of these tests will not be given, because the workers who made the tests may wish to publish their data later. It is sufficient to state (Table 5) that a compound was effective or ineffective in order to show that the results against mosquito larvae (Table 4) are not reliable indicators of the toxicity of these compounds to other species. 2-Phenylbenzothiazole, although highly toxic to mosquito larvae, failed completely against the house fly, silkworm, southern armyworm, and imported cabbage worm. On the other hand diphenylene oxide and diphenylene sulfide compared

TABLE 4. COMPARATIVE TESTS AGAINST MOSQUITO LARVAE OF THE MORE TOXIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS CONTAINING SULFUR VS. ROTENONE. FIFTY LARVAE PER TEST

Name of compound	Concentration	Appearance of liquid in flasks	Time to kill 25 larvae Min.	Number dead in 8 hours	Number dead in 20 hours
Rotenone	1:100,000	Turbid	151	39	46
	1:200,000	Slightly turbid	272	34	47
Diphenylene sulfide	1:100,000	Very slightly turbid. Particles on bottom and surface and in suspension	59	50	—
	1:200,000	Clear. Particles on surface	62	50	—
2–Phenylbenzothiazole	1:100,000	Very slightly turbid. Particles on bottom and surface and in suspension	60	45	48
	1:200,000	Clear solution	213	31	35
p–Thiocresol	1:100,000	Clear solution	126	50	—
	1:200,000	Clear solution	214	45	49
β–Thionaphthol	1:100,000	Clear. Particles on bottom and surface and in suspension	228	42	46
	1:200,000	Clear solution	—	0	1
p–Bromthiophenol	1:100,000	Clear solution	386	33	42
	1:200,000	Clear solution	—	9	10
2–Phenyl–tetramethylene–1,3–disulfide	1:100,000	Clear solution	—	5	6
	1:200,000	Clear solution	—	1	3

TABLE 5. RELATIVE VALUE OF FOUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS TESTED IN THE LABORATORY AGAINST FIVE SPECIES OF INSECTS

Species	Tested by	Application	Diphenylene oxide	Diphenylene sulfide	Carbazole	2-Phenyl-benzothiazole
Musca domestica	Campbell & Sullivan	Kerosene spray	Ineffective	Ineffective	———	Ineffective
Aphis rumicis	Campbell & Sullivan	Dispersed in water with K oleate, spray	Ineffective	Ineffective	———	———
Bombyx mori	J. W. Bulger*	Sandwich method	Effective	———	Effective	Ineffective
Prodenia eridania	M. C. Swingle*	Weighed dust deposit	Effective	Effective	Ineffective	Ineffective
Ascia rapae	M. C. Swingle*	Weighed dust deposit	Effective	Effective	Ineffective	Ineffective

*The writers are indebted to J. W. Bulger and M. C. Swingle for permission to mention their unpublished work.

favorably in toxicity with lead arsenate against the lepidopterous larvae, but failed in contact sprays. Carbazole was more toxic than lead arsenate against silkworm, but had no effect in practical dust deposits on the armyworm and cabbage worm and was unpromising against mosquito larvae. McAlister and Van Leeuwen[5] considered carbazole worth testing further against the codling moth.

Diphenylene oxide was effective in laboratory tests against several leaf-eating species when the insects were placed in Petri dishes on leaves dusted with this compound. When it was found later that spray deposits of diphenylene oxide volatilized and disappeared from bean leaves overnight, it seemed probable that it had been acting as a fumigant in the laboratory tests. Three much less volatile derivatives of diphenylene oxide; i. e., 2-chlorodiphenylene oxide, 2-amino-diphenylene oxide, and 2-nitrodiphenylene oxide, were then prepared. None was considered promising against the imported cabbage worm. The chloro and amino derivatives reduced feeding markedly, but none of the larvae died during the first 24 hours, and later mortality was low.

SUMMARY. Of 68 synthetic organic compounds, the majority of which were sulfur compounds, 24 were found to equal or exceed nicotine in effectiveness against culicine mosquito larvae. Diphenylene oxide and diphenylene sulfide were the most effective of these compounds, killing nearly 100 per cent of the larvae in 5 hours at 1:200,000.

In the course of the work two new compounds were prepared, p-hydroxyphenylacetimido-thiophenylether hydrochloride and phenylacetimido-thio-p-tolylether hydrochloride. The latter was probably the most toxic of the seven thioethers that were tested. It was effective against mosquito larvae at 1:100,000.

ADDENDUM. Since this paper was submitted for publication over a year ago, tests of organic sulfur compounds have been continued by J. W. Bulger and D. E. Fink against culicine mosquito larvae. The compound most toxic to these larvae (November 1934) is thiodiphenylamine (phenothiazine) which is more toxic than rotenone, being very effective at a concentration of 1:1,000,000. It was made by L. E. Smith, tested by Bulger, and retested by Fink.

[5]McAlister, L. C., Jr., and Van Leeuwen, E. R. 1930. Laboratory tests of miscellaneous chemicals against the codling moth. Jour. Econ. Ent. 23: 907–922.

CONTROL OF MEALY BUGS AND OTHER RESISTANT INSECTS ON HARDY PLANTS WITH A COMPLETELY REFINED PETROLEUM DISTILLATE*

By JOSEPH M. GINSBURG, Ph.D., *Biochemist in Entomology, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station*

Low boiling petroleum distillates were found to be very toxic to insects. Due to their high volatility and low surface tension, they readily penetrate living insects and eggs (1, 2). They also, however, readily penetrate plant tissue, resulting in varying degrees of injury, depending on the kind of plant. The application of petroleum oil sprays in this country began about 1881 when kerosene emulsion was first used to control San Jose scale. When applied pure, kerosene killed the scale but the tree as well. Since then we have learned that when petroleum distillates are highly refined, that is freed from unsaturated hydrocarbons, the injury is greatly reduced and on some plants, may be entirely eliminated (3, 4).

EXPERIMENTAL.—While studying the effects of paraffin waxes and various petroleum oil distillates on plants, the writer found that a completely refined, low boiling petroleum fraction was non-injurious to a large number of plants when lightly sprayed in pure unemulsified form, and showed high toxicity to insects. This product was furnished by L. Sonneborn Sons Inc. under the name of Deo-Base and possesses the following specifications:

A P I gravity	49–50
Flash point	170° F. open cup
Boiling range	370–490° F.
Unsulfonatable residue	98% or more
Odor	practically none
Viscosity	30 Saybolt at 100° F.

Preliminary results obtained with this oil suggested that it may prove of great value in controlling highly resistant insects such as mealy bugs and scale which usually require several successive applications of different contact insecticides. The writer was especially interested in the control of mealy bugs on greenhouse plants such as chrysanthemums and gardenias. Tests were, therefore, carried out on greenhouse plants infested with various insects. The purpose of these tests was two fold. First, to find out which of the greenhouse plants can be sprayed with the pure distillate without injury. Secondly, to obtain more information concerning the toxicity of this product to various insects. Several plants from each species were thoroughly sprayed and kept under observation.

*Paper of the Journal Series, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Entomology.

Most of the plants which did not show injury from one spray application were sprayed again 8 days later. Out of some 34 different plants sprayed, 22 showed no injury whatsoever; 7 plants showed slight injury, and only 5 plants were severely injured. Insects encountered on these plants were thrips, mealy bugs, scale, aphis, red spider and white flies. In every case the kill was from 90 to 100%.

Plants showing no injury.—Aucuba, Aspidesperis, Begonia, Buddleia, Chrysanthemum, Cinerea, Coleus, Cyclamen, Easter Lily, Geranium, Juniper, Larkspur, Oleander, Pine (scrub), Pine (long leaf), Pine (white), Palm, Snapdragons, Stevia, and Rubber Plant.

Plants showing slight injury.—Fuchsia, Fern (Boston), Impatient Plant, Polygonum, Rose (rambler), Sweet Geranium, and Euphorbia.

Plants showing severe injury.—Calendula, Carnation, Poinsettia, Primrose and Rhododendron (young tips and buds).

The high per cent kill of mealy bugs was very encouraging and the man in charge of the greenhouse where the tests were carried out sprayed one entire bed of old chrysanthemum plants with pure Deo-Base. The plants were heavily infested with mealy bugs. No injury resulted to the plants and the entire bed remained practically free from mealy bugs for the rest of the season. Evidently no reinfestation occurred. This test was carried out in December 1932.

Tests on Mealy Bug Eggs.—Several chrysanthemum plants infested with mealy bug insects and egg masses were dipped in the pure distillate. Others were dipped in water to serve as check. On the check plants young nymphs began to appear 3 days after treatment. On the plants dipped in Deo-Base all the nymphs and adults were dead within 24 hours and no new nymphs appeared for two weeks, when the observations were discontinued. Under the microscope the eggs appeared shriveled and dry. The results from these tests show that this oil kills the mealy bug in all its stages, namely, egg, nymph and adult.

Encouraged by the above results, about 700 potted chrysanthemum plants infested with mealy bugs were dipped prior to transplanting to the beds. The process of dipping was as follows. The pot containing the plant was inverted and dipped into the oil to about one inch from the base of the stem, and momentarily withdrawn. The excess of oil was immediately shaken off. Such a procedure prevented the soil and roots from coming in contact with the oil. As far as the writer is aware practically 100% kill of the insect was obtained and no injury whatsoever resulted to the plants.

Another bed of some 500 young chrysanthemum plants infested with aphis and mealy bugs were sprayed three weeks after they had been

transplanted from the pots. The spraying was followed by several cloudy and rainy days. Observations made 24 hours later revealed complete kill of both aphis and mealy bugs. Five days after the spray application a large number of plants began to show yellowing of leaves, a distinct sign of injury. The source of this injury was later traced to the roots. The excess oil running off from the foliage was absorbed by the surface soil immediately surrounding the roots. Due to the prevailing high humidity, the rate of volatility was naturally low and the oil was gradually absorbed by the roots. Practically all of the plants, however, recovered from this injury, soon after dry sunny days returned, and are now showing normal growth. The results suggest that the oil should not be applied on cloudy days or when the relative humidity is high. These two experiments were carried out during July and August 1933.

The results thus far obtained suggest that "Deo-Base" or similar low boiling petroleum hydrocarbons can be applied on certain hardy greenhouse plants as a "clean-up" spray against insects which cannot be readily controlled with the ordinary insecticides. Due to the high wetting and spreading properties of this distillate, it requires a comparatively small amount to cover a plant, considerably less than water-spray mixtures. The sprayers should be adjusted with fine nozzles so that the spray is delivered on the plant in the form of a fine fog. Either dipping or spraying should be done on sunny days when the humidity is low. Buds or flowers, if present on the plant should not be sprayed, as permanent injury may result.

Tests with this distillate are continued with the purpose of ascertaining the minimum amount of oil required to kill insects without injuring plants when delivered from "fog" sprayers. A full report of the entire investigation will be published in due time.

Literature Cited

1. G. D. Shafer. "How Contact Insecticides Kill," Technical Bulletin No. 11, Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, 1911.
2. J. M. Ginsburg. "Relation Between Toxicity of Oil and Its Penetration into Respiratory Siphons of Mosquito Larvae," Proceedings of the 16th Annual Meeting of the New Jersey Mosquito Extermination Association, pp. 50–61. 1929.
3. J. M. Ginsburg. "Observations on the Effect of Different Oils on Foliage," New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Annual Report for 1927, p. 132.
4. A. Spuler, F. I. Overley, and E. L. Green. "Oil Sprays for Summer Use," Bulletin No. 252, Washington Agricultural Experiment Station. 1931.

THE EELWORM *Rhabditis lambdiensis*, A NEW PEST OF MUSHROOMS

By LEONARD HASEMAN and H. O. EZELL

Perhaps the one most important limiting factor in the profitable growing of mushrooms is the destructive work of mushroom pests. Of the various pests, insects and their close allies are of greatest importance. From the nature of the crop and the conditions under which it is grown, only those pests which thrive in moist, dark and cool environments are able to thrive and seriously injure the crop.

In the early spring of 1931, a new pest of mushrooms appeared in one of the commercial mushroom houses at Leeds, Missouri. An eelworm, identified by Dr. G. Steiner of the Bureau of Plant Industry as *Rhabditis lambdiensis* (Maupas) was found associated with brown decay spots on the mushrooms. A month before the eelworms showed up, this house had a perfect stand and prospects for a record crop. After the eelworms and decay appeared, the production of mushrooms fell off and the beds were later abandoned. In the winter and spring of 1932, a second of the commercial houses at Leeds became infested and production was cut from 50 to 70%.

At first it was thought that the eelworms were the primary agent in causing the loss but Dr. G. Steiner,[1] who has made a careful study of the morphology and history of the species found balls of bacteria in the pharynx and the anterior portion of the intestine and he has concluded that the nema is probably only a carrier of the bacillus, which causes the decay of mushrooms, it feeding on the decomposed portion of the mushrooms caused by the bacillus. He points out that the disease seems to closely agree with one described by William Falconer in his treatise on mushroom culture published in 1910 and also supposed to be caused by nemas since they were found in all diseased spots. That disease, however, was later found to be bacterial in nature and caused by *Bacterium toloasi* (Paine).

Steiner states that *Rhabditis lambdiensis* has been found associated with different plant material, especially decaying plant materials, in various parts of the world. Experiments conducted by the Junior author indicates that it can feed and breed more or less indefinitely on a number of decaying materials. For several months, while their life cycle and breeding habits were being studied, cultures of these were kept breeding in the liquid filtered from decaying mushrooms.

[1]Steiner, G. Rhabiditis lambdiensis a Nematode Possibly Active as a Disease Agent in Mushroom Beds, Journ. Agri. Res. Vol. 4, No. 5, pp. 427–435, 1933.

LIFE HISTORY STUDIES.—In studying the life cycle of this nema it was observed that it gave birth to young, several at a time. In order to follow its development closely cultures containing a few nemas were kept in watch glasses for microscopic study. When they gave birth to young, the young in groups of twos were isolated and kept under constant observation. When fed on filter from decaying mushrooms at laboratory temperatures, the young matured and began to give birth to young in from two to four days. In most cases three days were required to mature. Under natural conditions where the food might be more concentrated they probably mature more rapidly. In some cases they reproduced young but once while in other cases in from two to five days they again gave birth to young. With conditions in a mushroom house favorable for rapid breeding and with the sprinkling of the beds helping to scatter them, they are soon able to overrun a mushroom house and spread the disease as they go.

The question was raised by the mushroom growers as to where the pest came from and how it got into the mushroom houses. From the general nature of the pest, its habits and its food supply, it was originally believed that it was taken into the cellars in the casing dirt and later experiments seemed to prove that this was true.

TEMPERATURE LETHAL TO *Rhabditis lambdiensis*.—A series of experiments were made to determine the killing temperature for the pest in order to find out if it was possible for it to withstand the temperature which usually is obtained in the composting of the manure on which the mushrooms are grown. Cultures of the nematodes were placed in vials and these were placed in a constant temperature chamber. A thermometer introduced through the side of the chamber was fitted into the mouth of the vial so that the bulb of the thermometer rested in the liquid in which the nematodes were feeding. The temperatures of the chamber could be regulated at will and by using the thermometer inserted in the culture, it was possible to determine accurately the temperature of the media in which the nematodes were feeding. Temperatures varying from 30° C. to 45° C. with exposures of 30 minutes were tested. Temperatures up to 38° C. had no ill effects on the nematodes. Temperatures from 39° C. to 41.2° C. killed some but some revived. Temperatures from 42° C. (107.6° F.) to 45° C. (113° F.) killed all the nematodes. Gahm's[2] investigations indicate that except for the first few inches on the sides of a pile of compost the temperature stands higher than the lethal temper-

[2]Gahm, O. E. The mite Linnopodes antennae, (Banks) as a pest of cultivated mushrooms, with preliminary tests toward control. Journ. Eco. Ento. XXIII, No. 4, 744, 1930.

ature for this nematode. Considering the minute size of the nematode and its inability to travel rapidly, it seems evident that in turning the compost piles there would be no possible means of this pest escaping the high temperature which obtains in the pile. If the pest is not taken into the house with the compost it must be taken in with the casing dirt.

TREATING THE CASING DIRT TO DESTROY THE NEMATODES.—Laboratory tests were made to determine the possibility of fumigating the casing dirt with carbon bisulphide to kill the nematodes. Practical tests also were made in one of the commercial mushroom houses at Leeds to determine the possibility of preventing the introduction of the pest with the casing dirt by first treating with carbon bisulphide. The growers heated the casing dirt to 70° F. and then treated it with one pound carbon bisulphide per 100 cubic feet of dirt. Beds on which this dirt was used later showed no signs of nematodes though the grower had nematodes in some of his beds at the time. Later he used 10 pounds to 100 cubic feet of soil without first raising its temperature and likewise had no trouble with nematodes. Laboratory tests to determine the lethal dosage of carbon bisulphide, were conducted, using glass cylinders of known capacity to enclose the soil and the nematodes. Nematodes feeding on decomposed mushrooms and bits of apple were placed in glass vials the mouths of which were covered with cheese cloth. These were placed 4 inches below the surface of the soil in the cylinders. Doses of from one to eight pounds of carbon bisulphide per 100 cubic feet of soil were used with exposures of 2½ hours and with the temperature of the soil at 75° F. to 77° F. Doses of from 1 to 1½ pounds failed to kill the nematodes. Doses of from 2½ to 3 pounds killed most of them and doses from 4 to 8 pounds killed all of them. Repeated tests of 4 pounds for 2½ hours at a temperature of 77° F. gave complete kill of the nematodes as well as of the mites and spring tails. From the fact that the nematode feeds and breeds normally in the laboratory on decomposing mushrooms, apples, potatoes, cabbage, tomatoes, bananas and carrots, it would be perfectly simple for the grower to introduce it into his mushroom house with the casing dirt, which is usually a good grade of garden soil. If the pest is taken in only with the casing dirt, it should be a simple matter to treat this and prevent the pest from becoming established in the mushroom beds.

NICOTINE VAPOR IN CODLING MOTH CONTROL[1]

By RALPH H. SMITH, HENRY U. MEYER and CHARLES O. PERSING, *University of California Citrus Experiment Station, Riverside, Calif.*

During the summer of 1928 the senior author carried on a series of orchard experiments designed to effect the control of the codling moth by killing the moths of the spring brood at intervals of two or three days throughout their period of emergence, or to supplement the control obtained with spraying by killing the moths at the peak of emergence of the different broods, using nicotine as the insecticidal agent.[2] A nicotine product having a content of 95 per cent nicotine alkaloid was dissolved in kerosene, gasoline, and petroleum ether by means of butyl alcohol as an intermediate solvent, and these solutions were atomized through the trees. The solutions were atomized by specially constructed devices placed in the trees and also by means of a paint gun equipped with an FF 22 De Vilbiss nozzle.

The effectiveness of the treatment was determined by placing cages containing moths in various parts of the trees and by covering the ground below the trees with muslin sheets 24 feet square to catch the moths that fell from the trees. The results showed that the moths were killed where it was possible to envelop the trees with a fog of the finely atomized solution for a period of from 1 to 3 minutes, depending on the concentration of nicotine in the solution. However, because of the difficulty involved in treating uniformly all parts of the tree and because of the high dosage required to kill all the moths, the method was regarded economically impractical. The same experience was had in using pyrethrins dissolved in kerosene.

HIGH TOXICITY OF NICOTINE VAPOR DETERMINED.—During the past summer a project was undertaken with the object of investigating the possibility of using hydrocyanic acid in killing the codling moth. The scheme provided for covering the trees with light weight fumigating tents like those lately used in fumigating avocado trees. The dosage required to kill the moths (more than 30 cc of liquid HCN to 1,000 cu. ft., with an exposure of 10 minutes) was found to be so high that this method of control also proved to be economically impractical. Upon the suggestion of the junior author, Mr. Persing, a test was made with nicotine sulfate vaporized by heat, and this led to the discovery that 1 cc of "Black Leaf 50" when vaporized was more effective in killing the moths than was 30 cc of liquid HCN.

[1]Paper No. 306, University of California Graduate School of Tropical Agriculture and Citrus Experiment Station, Riverside, California.

[2]The investigation was supported in part by a grant of money provided by the Tobacco By-Products and Chemical Corporation. A. W. Lopez, Ben. J. McElroy, and J. P. La Due assisted with the work.

The high degree of toxicity of nicotine vapor was demonstrated by various preliminary experiments. Moths subjected for only 2 or 3 seconds to a blast of concentrated vapor developed paralysis and died. Screen cages containing moths were placed at distances of 6, 12, and 18 feet in front of a 14-inch electric fan outdoors and 1 cc of "Black Leaf 50" was vaporized in a casserole placed immediately in front of the fan. The moths 6 feet away were killed, those 12 feet away were badly paralyzed but apparently fully recovered after several hours, and those 18 feet away showed a small degree of paralysis. An apple tree 22 feet high and 24 feet in spread (approximately 4,500 cubic feet in volume), throughout which were suspended cages containing moths, was covered with a fumigating tent and 6 cc of "Black Leaf 50" was vaporized under the tent. All moths were killed.

THE NICOFUMER, A NEW DEVICE FOR UTILIZING NICOTINE AS AN INSECTICIDE.—A device which we have designated a Nicofumer was designed and built with the object of providing a practical means of utilizing nicotine in the form of a vapor or a vapor-like mist in the control of insect pests. The essential features of the device and its operation are described as follows: The nicotine or nicotine sulfate is contained in a chamber connected through a pressure regulator with a compressed air tank. Tubes arranged to produce atomization lead from the chamber and discharge into two copper pipes, each 2 inches in diameter and 30 inches in length. The pipes are inclosed in a shield and are heated to approximately 350° C by means of a gas burner extending lengthwise below them. The gas is contained in a pressure tank. The pipes extend into the intake of the blower of a standard type power duster used in insect control work. In passing through the pipes, the finely atomized nicotine changes to dense fumes which are carried through the blower to the vegetation. Baffles made of screen are placed in the pipes in order to facilitate the vaporization of the nicotine. The rate at which the nicotine is fed through the atomizer is governed by the pressure regulator. The nicofumer is shown in Figure 143.

Very good results have been obtained by conveying the finely atomized nicotine to the blower without completely vaporizing it. Tests made with nebulizers and atomizers producing extremely fine particles indicate that nicotine applied in this form may be more potent as an insecticide than where applied as a spray or dust.

PORTABLE FUMATORIUM.—The effectiveness of the treatment depends upon the concentration of the vapor in the atmosphere surrounding the insect and upon the length of time the insect is subjected to the vapor. Since the maximum degree of effectiveness may be obtained by dis-

FIG. 143.—Nicofumer, a device for utilizing nicotine in the form of vapor or finely atomized mist in the control of insect pests.

charging the vapor under a cover dragged over the crop to be treated, our experiments have been mostly along this line of endeavor. For the treatment of apple trees we have built and tested with a fair degree of satisfaction a portable fumatorium, shown in Figure 144, by means of which trees as large as 26 feet in height and 26 feet in spread may be enclosed and treated at the rate of one tree each half minute. This device consists of a single upright support bearing a transverse boom which extends over two rows of trees and is adjustable to trees of different

FIG. 144.—Portable fumatorium used in experiments on the control of the codling moth with nicotine vapor.

sizes. The boom supports a large canvas cover and two curtains which permit enclosing the trees quickly and completely. The entire device is mounted on an automobile truck. Its use would be impractical in many orchards where the trees are closely planted and grown together. It affords the important advantage of concentrating the vapor, sheltering the trees, and permitting effective treatment under atmospheric conditions which would make open-air treatment impossible.

PRACTICABILITY, EFFECTIVENESS, AND COST.—The results obtained in orchard tests are considered sufficiently encouraging to warrant believing that the method may possess considerable merit. The results of treatments made with the portable fumatorium indicate that all the moths in trees 24 ft. in height and 24 ft. in spread can be killed with a dosage of 10 cc of "Black Leaf 50" per tree, where the rate of treatment is one tree per minute. On the basis of the present retail price of $1.26 per pound, the cost of 10 cc is $0.02838. The cost of labor, based on the use of 4 men at a total wage of $1.60 per hour, and on the treatment of one tree per minute, would amount to $0.02666 per tree. Depreciation on equipment is estimated at $0.0075 per tree. The cost per acre, figuring 60 trees to the acre, would be as follows:

Number of treatments	Material	Labor	Depreciation	Total
1	$ 1.70	$ 1.60	$ .45	$ 3.75
10	17.02	15.96	4.50	37.48
15	25.53	23.94	6.75	56.22
20	34.04	31.92	9.00	74.96

Data recently obtained in the western states indicate that the total loss chargeable to the codling moth, including cost of spraying, loss from worms despite spraying, and costs attendant upon spray residue removal, ranges from $75.00 to $130.00 an acre.

The use of nicotine vapor is postulated on the idea that it also will control leaf roller, aphids, and other insect pests. There is a possibility that the destruction of the moths once at the peak of emergence of each brood may greatly simplify the problem of control by spraying. The treatment of a part of a grove at the peak of the second brood the past season apparently gave very good results. With this plan it is possible that the moths can be killed by applying the vapor at night or whenever the atmosphere is calm, without using the fumatorium, using perhaps 30 cc of "Black Leaf 50" per tree, at a cost of $5.50 per acre for material and labor.

It is hoped that practical orchard tests may be made during the year 1935, which will determine the merit of using nicotine vapor in codling moth control and also provide data on the value of nicotine vapor compared with nicotine spray and dust in the control of insects in general.

Scientific Notes

The Box Elder Bug in New York. *Leptocoris trivittatus* Say, so common in the middle west but heretofore unobserved in New York, seems to have established itself here. On Oct. 6, 1934, I received living specimens from Cobbleskill and on Nov. 9 collected the insects in Penn Yan. In both cases they infested ornamental box elder trees. Specimens were also received from Watertown. C. R. CROSBY, *Ithaca, N. Y.*

The Sex Ratio of *Macrocentrus ancylivorus* Roh. One of the problems in the mass production of beneficial insect parasites is the maintenance of a favorable sex ratio. Many species when reared under confinement tend toward the production of an abnormal proportion of males. In such instances it is helpful to know the normal sex ratio, so that under varied conditions of breeding any departure from the normal can be detected, and steps taken to correct unfavorable trends whenever they occur.

The following information has been obtained on the sex ratio of *Macrocentrus ancylivorus* Roh., an important parasite of the oriental fruit moth. It has been obtained from adult parasites emerging from approximately one half million larvae of the strawberry leaf roller (*Ancylis comptana* Froehl.) collected in Burlington County, New Jersey, from 1931 to 1934, inclusive. Since these data are based on a large number of individuals, reared from material collected from the field only a few days previous to parasite emergence, the sex ratio observed should be very nearly normal. Data of parasite emergence are tabulated below. It is to be noted that the average for the four years is approximately 6 females to 4 males, and that the greatest departure of any year from the average is only 1.55 per cent.

Year	Total emergence both sexes	Number of females	Number of males	Per cent of females	Per cent of males
1931.....	25,293	15,304	9,989	60.51	39.49
1932.....	39,407	22,916	16,491	58.15	41.85
1933.....	14,980	8,479	6,501	56.60	43.40
1934.....	40,685	23,290	17,395	57.24	42.76
Total for 4 years....	120,365	69,989	50,376	58.15	41.85

J. K. HOLLOWAY, *Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Department of Agriculture*

Birds as Predators of the Beet Leafhopper. During the fall of 1934, small birds in various sized flocks were observed to be feeding among Russian thistle and *Bassia hyssopifolia*, in northern Utah (Tooele County) desert breeding grounds of the beet leafhopper, *Eutettix tenellus* (Baker). This report is based on approximately 150 bird specimens which were collected during September, among, or in the vicinity of, host plants of the beet leafhopper. Gizzards of 12 of the 20 bird species collected contained *E. tenellus*. Birds whose gizzards contained identifiable *tenellus* were: Rock wren, *Salpinctes obsoletus obsoletus* (Say), 4 *tenellus;* ruby-crowned kinglet, *Corthylio calendula cinerascens* (Grinnell), 3; Audubon warbler, *Dendroica auduboni auduboni* (K. T. Townsend), 19; pileolated warbler, *Wilsonia pusilla pileolata* (Pallas), 67; western grasshopper sparrow, *Ammodramus savannarum bimaculatus* Swainson, 26; western vesper sparrow, *Pooecetes gramineus confinis* Baird, 6; Shufeldt junco, *Junco oreganus shufeldti* Coale, 13; western tree sparrow, *Spizella monticola ochracea* Brewster, 2; western chipping sparrow, *S. passerina arizonae* Coues, 382; white-crowned sparrow, *Zonotrichia leucophrys* (J. R. Forster), 53; and Lincoln sparrow, *Melospiza lincolni lincolni* (Audubon), 29. A white-rumped shrike, *Lanius ludovi-*

cianus excubitorides Swainson, contained a brown-shouldered *Uta* lizard, *Uta stansburiana stansburiana* (B. and G.), together with 3 *tenellus* and other insects. As the lizard had been torn in two, it is possible that the *tenellus* came from the torn lizard stomach, rather than being taken directly by the bird.

It appears that migrating, as well as native, insectivorous birds will readily feed upon the beet leafhopper when this insect is present in abundance, as is usually the case on northern Utah breeding grounds during September and early October. Upon the departure of the hunters, these birds soon returned to the Russian thistle and *Bassia* breeding areas and in several cases returned in spite of the presence of hunters, provided the men remained quiet among rocks or near the car used by the hunting party.

G. F. KNOWLTON, J. S. STANFORD, C. F. SMITH, *Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan, Utah*

Sitotroga Production. During a period of over one and one-half years an egg production estimated to exceed 50,000,000 was obtained from moths reared from 1,400 pounds of corn. The "tilted bin" type of production unit, described in the Journal on page 1008 of Vol. 23, and page 510 of Vol. 26, was used. Collections began in March, 1933. The maximum daily production was obtained during July and August of the same year.

When a comparatively small but continuous supply of *Sitotroga* eggs are needed, corn is recommended for the moth rearing medium, because the amount of equipment manipulation is much less than when wheat is used.

Wheat is used generally in laboratories producing *Sitotroga* eggs for seasonal field work, since the total production per unit weight of grain is reached much more rapidly with wheat than with corn.

A kernel of grain, irrespective of its size, is usually inhabited by only one Sitotroga larva at a time. This is apparently due to the internecine activity of the newly hatched larvae. Under mass production conditions the number of moth eggs on the grain probably greatly exceeds the number of kernels. Apparently in the case of *Sitotroga*, if given equal weights of wheat and of corn, the rapidity with which the grain is utilized varies inversely with the size of the kernels. Since the wheat kernel is much smaller than that of corn, it follows that wheat is completely utilized in a shorter period than is the corn.

The use of wheat entails frequent replacement and the consequent increased amount of handling affords greater opportunity for the establishment of *Pediculoides*.

Plodia interpunctella became established in the production unit soon after production started. *Microbracon hebetor* was then introduced and effectively kept *Plodia* in check.

S. E. FLANDERS, *University of California Citrus Experiment Station, Riverside, California*

An Unusual Outbreak of Stable Fly and Its Control. An unusually severe outbreak of stable fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans* Linnaeus) occurred in the vicinity of Greenville, South Carolina, sewage disposal plant. The area infested extended for two or three miles from the disposal plant. In the infested area were numerous dairies, homes and a relatively small amount of farm land. Reports from farmers and householders living in the area indicate that the infestation had become increasingly greater since the construction of the plant about four years ago.

When the writer first visited the area on July 23, it was found that the stable fly infestation was so great that farmers were forced to cover mules in cultivating cotton. Milk production in dairies was off 50 per cent and residents were on the verge of leaving their homes. A survey disclosed the fact that flies were breeding in manure heaps and straw piles, but that the conditions for breeding were not greater than on less severely infested farms in the county. A continuation of the survey disclosed the fact that numerous flies were breeding on the trickling filters of the sewage disposal plant. These flies were subsequently reared and submitted to Dr. F. C. Bishopp of the U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, who confirmed the writer's determination of the species.

A new situation in the breeding of stable flies was therefore discovered. A thorough search of literature failed to disclose any reference to the breeding of stable fly on the trickling filters of sewage disposal plants. A survey made by the engineer constructing the disposal plant over thirteen Southern States failed to reveal another stable fly infestation.

Control measures for the fly had to be worked out on the scene with the cooperation of city officials. Chemicals were barred because of their possible influence on the nitrifying bacteria on the trickling filters. Screening the trickling filters would have undoubtedly solved the problem, but the cost was excessive. It so happened that the plant was constructed so that the trickling filters could be flooded with water. The first flooding disclosed the fact that many pupae could be floated to the surface where they could be skimmed off. At this time it was thought that submergence of pupae for a period of 24 hours would prevent emergence of flies, but an emergence of 80 per cent occurred when pupae were flooded for a period of 24 hours. In the meantime the idea of drowning the maggots occurred to the writer, who communicated with Dr. Bishopp. After the water stood on the maggots for a period of 24 hours they were drowned and washed away, leaving only pupae on the trickling filters to emerge as flies. Later, on the advice of Dr. F. C. Bishopp the time of submergence was reduced to 12 hours. The trickling filters were submerged twice each week. Within a month it was impossible to find flies breeding on the filters and the number of flies on adjoining farms had been reduced to the point where they were not troublesome.

This situation has brought forth two important points in connection with the biology and control of stable flies; namely, (1) the stable fly is able to breed on the trickling filters of sewage disposal plants; and, (2) the flies may be controlled by submerging with water without destroying the effectiveness of the bacteria.

W. C. NETTLES, *Clemson College, S. C.*

Dolichopodidae in a Greenhouse. During the latter part of November, I found a species of *Dolichopus* in great abundance in a greenhouse in Boulder; it has been kindly identified for me by Mr. M. C. Van Duzee as *D. ramifer* Loew. It is very widely distributed in North America, from east to west; Mr. Van Duzee has taken it many times in California. I was not able to ascertain whether these flies were in any way injurious, or perhaps useful as destroyers of small, harmful, insects. Could they, for instance, feed on thrips? Probably the matter deserves investigation.

T. D. A. COCKERELL, *Boulder, Colorado*

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

OFFICIAL ORGAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

DECEMBER, 1934

The editors will thankfully receive news matter and other items likely to be of interest to our readers. Papers will be published as far as possible in the order of reception, except that papers of reasonable length may be accepted in the discretion of the editor for early publication at $3.00 per page. There is a charge of $3.00 per page for all matter in excess of six printed pages, a part page counting as a full page, this limit not including acceptable illustrations. Photo-engravings may be obtained by authors at cost.

Separates or reprints, if ordered, when the manuscript is forwarded, will be supplied to authors at the rates given below. Note that the number of pages in a reprint may be affected somewhat by the make-up, and that part of a page is charged as a full page. Carriage charges extra in all cases. Shipment by parcel post, express or freight as directed.

One hundred separates or reprints at $1.50 per page or plate. Additional hundreds or less, 4 pages or less, $1.00; 5-8 pages, $1.50; 9-12 pages, $1.75; 13-16 pages, $2.00; 17-24 pages, $3.00; 25-32 pages $4.00. Covers suitably printed on first page only, 100 copies, or less $4.50; additional hundreds, or less, $1.75. Plates inserted, $1.75 per hundred or less. Folio reprints, the uncut folded pages (50 only), sixteen page signature, or less, $3.00. A discount of 10 per cent and 20 per cent from the above prices will be allowed on orders of 500 and 1000 reprints respectively.

A. A. A. S. Winter meetings, 1934-1935, Pittsburg; December 1935, St. Louis; Summer meetings, 1934, Berkeley, June 18-23; 1935, Minneapolis.

The voluminous and scattered nature of American economic entomology is demonstrated in the recently published: "An Annotated Bibliography of the Hessian Fly" by Dr. Wade. This is a miscellaneous (U. S. D. A.) publication of 100 pages. It cites 1,256 references, covers a period of nearly 150 years and is the result of 18 years of collection by the compiler. The authors are listed alphabetically. The chronological index facilitates looking up the record for any particular period and just a scanning of that gives an excellent idea of the years when this ancient pest of grain fields was injurious, since there is a fairly close correlation between the amount of injury and the number of references. One must congratulate the compiler upon his patience and also conclude that the enormous work embodied in this modest publication is justified by the facility with which subsequent students may acquaint themselves with the previous history of this important pest.

The Department of Entomology at Cornell University has recently moved into a new building, formerly the Home Economics Building, and now rededicated as Comstock Hall, a most fitting memorial to a teacher whose work has influenced entomological activities throughout the world and whose disciples, both at home and abroad, are worthily upholding the ideals he formulated. The growth of the entomological department is suggested by the floor areas occupied in the successive periods. In 1872 there were 307 square feet, which were increased in 1881 to 2900 square

feet, and in 1906 to some 12,000 square feet. The latest change places at the disposal of this Department some 30,000 square feet, with definitely assigned quarters for the different phases of entomological work on the five floors. The present output, if it may be termed such, is indicated by the fact that in the last college year, namely 1933–1934, there were 56 graduate students majoring in Entomology as candidates for Master's or Doctor's degrees. This is a striking record epitomizing the development of entomological work in America which has occurred not only at Cornell University, but in many other institutions in this country. It is presumable that the development outlined above is but a step in further expansion, as the cultural and economic possibilities of a knowledge of insects and their ways become more generally appreciated.

Review

Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology, The Diseases of Domesticated Animals caused by Helminth and Arthropod Parasites by H. O. MONNIG, pages i–xvi, 1–402, 264 text illustrations, William Wood & Company, Baltimore, 1934.

This important volume is primarily of interest to the veterinarian, though the entomologist concerned with the insects, parasitic or otherwise, of animals will find much of value in the somewhat extended discussions of the various species. The purpose of the volume is practical rather than taxonomic and morphological. There is a general section on parasitism in its various aspects, a second on technique, which is followed by a third section dealing with the various forms in their natural groups, the Trematodes, Cestodes, with minor classes preceding the nearly 80 pages devoted to the Insecta, there being in this portion somewhat full accounts of the more important species. The text in relation to the insects includes brief characterizations of the orders and a general discussion of the more important structures of representative forms. There is also an excellent treatment of the more important parasitic mites, such as the ticks, Ixodoidea, the scab mites, Sarcoptoidea, also the poultry mites, the harvest mites, the grain itch mite and the parasite mites belonging in the genus Demodex. There is a comprehensive host-parasite list and an excellent general index.

The general entomologist will find this volume a very convenient reference work when searching for information in relation to insects and other forms occurring upon most of our domestic and a number of wild animals, something of value, since we are coming to learn more and more that entomology is not concerned solely with insects, but that these latter are only a part of a general environment.

E. P. FELT

Current Notes

Charles H. Balloy is professor of entomology and pomology, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, and chief of the corresponding sections, Centro Nacional de Agricultura His address is Apartado 1368, San Jose, Costa Rica., as reported in a recent issue of Cornell Alumni News.

The eleventh annual conference of entomologists working in Connecticut was held in Room 429, Beach Building, at the Connecticut State College, Storrs, on Friday, October 26, 1934. Dr. R. B. Friend was elected chairman and 74 were present. A cafeteria luncheon was served in the College dining hall. Professor Crandall and Mr. Worthley were unable to be present but both submitted papers. Professor Crandall's paper was read by Professor J. A. Manter, and Mr. Worthley's paper was read by H. N. Bartley. It was the opinion of several present that this was one of the most interesting and successful of all the meetings held.

The following program was carried out:

PROGRAM

Greeting.....President Charles C. McCracken, Storrs
Some Recent Investigations of the Honey Bee .....Prof. L. B. Crandall, Storrs
Entomological Features of the Season of 1934.....Dr. W. E. Britton, New Haven
Present Status of Salt Marsh Mosquito Ditching in Connecticut
R. C. Botsford, New Haven
Status of the Japanese Beetle in the United States..L. H. Worthley, Harrisburg, Pa.
Gipsy Moth Conditions in 1934.....A. F. Burgess, Greenfield, Mass.
Effect of Weevil Injury on White Pine.....Dr. R. B. Friend, New Haven
Contributions of Entomology to Sociology.....Dr. J. L. Hypes, Storrs
Entomological Work in the Orient (Motion picture)
Charles A. Clark, Melrose Highlands, Mass.
The Hickory Horned Devil (Motion picture).....Prof. J. A. Manter, Storrs
Luncheon
The Dutch Elm Disease Menace to Our Elm Trees.....Dr. E. P. Felt, Stamford
Notes on Insects Concerned with Dutch Elm Disease Studies in Connecticut
Dr. B. J. Kaston, New Haven
General Status of the Oriental Fruit Moth in Connecticut
Dr. Philip Garman, New Haven
Breeding and Distribution of *Perisierola angulata*, an Australian Parasite of the Oriental Fruit Moth.....J. C. Schread, New Haven
Mass Production of *Macrocentrus ancylivorus*.....W. T. Brigham, New Haven
Apparatus for Dusting Sulfur on Plants in Controlled Amounts, and Method of Testing for Minute Quantities.....M. V. Anthony, New Haven
Toxicity of Pure Nicotine and Pure Anabasine for *Aphis rumicis*,
Dr. Philip Garman, New Haven
European Corn Borer:
The European Corn Borer as a Pest of Dahlias.Dr. C. H. Batchelder, New Haven
The Problem of Weed Infestation in Connecticut.....Neely Turner, New Haven
Enforcing the Compulsory Clean-up in Connecticut in 1934
M. P. Zappe, New Haven
Damage to Early Sweet Corn in Connecticut in 1934.J. P. Johnson, New Haven

The eleventh annual meeting of the Rocky Mountain Conference of Entomologists was held in the Colorado Agricultural College Forestry Lodge, Pingree Park, Colorado, August 12 to 17 inclusive. A total of 11 sessions were held for papers, discussions and business. The following are the topics listed in the program altho many others came up in the informal discussions that formed an important part of the meeting.

Grasshopper Symposium.—Leaders, C. J. Drake, E. G. Kelly and Kenneth Shanks.

Notes on the Black Widow Spider, *Lactrodectus mactans* Fab.—Albert Milzer.

Aphids and the Evolution Theory.—C. P. Gillette.

A List of the Hemerobiidae of Pingree Park.—Roger C. Smith.

The Iowa Chinch Bug Outbreak.—C. J. Drake.

Further Observations on Factors Influencing Codling Moth Bait and Light Trap Attrahency.—John R. Eyer.

Nineteen thirty-four and nineteen thirty-five Codling Moth Observations.—J. H Newton.

The Robber Flies of Oklahoma.—A. E. Prichard.

Notes on the Cotton Boll Weevil.—Ephriam Hixson.

China as She Appears to a Zoologist.—Wm. A. Riley.

The Fossil Beds at Florissant, Colorado.—F. Martin Brown.

Random Notes on Chloropidae.—Curtis W. Sabrosky.

Methods of Apiary Inspection.—R. G. Richmond.

An Outbreak of Midges—F. E. Whitehead.

Aphid Classification for General Entomologists and Laymen.—M. A. Palmer.

Recent Developments in the Study of Alfalfa Insects in Kansas.—Roger C. Smith.

The Reproductive System of Grasshoppers.—Mary T. Harman.

Aquatic Insects as Hosts of Helminths Affecting Vetebrates.—Wm. A. Riley.

Notes on the Revision of Odontomyia.—M. T. James.

Further Observations on the Pathological Histology and Phytochemistry of Psyllid Yellows.—John R. Eyer.

The Yampa Canon of Colorado.—F. Martin Brown.

The Habits of *Lithurgus apicalis* Cress.—Charles H. Hicks.

Motion Picture Films Entitled "The Swallow Tail Butterfly"—"The Bumble Bee," "Natures Handiwork" and slides on "Colorado Wild Flowers," and "Fossil Insects from Florissant, Colo.," furnished by Mrs. T. D. A. Cockerell were shown by Mrs. M. T. James.

We were favored with good roads, excellent weather, good collecting and fishing, a congenial crowd and hot weather "at home" to make people appreciate the mountain air.

A mimeographed report, giving abstracts of the talks, will be available soon to those that were present and others that may request it.

The officers elected for 1935 were C. P. Gillette, Chairman; C. L. Fluke, Vice-Chairman; Geo. M. List, Secretary and C. R. Jones, Treasurer.

GEORGE M. LIST, *Secretary*

Horticultural Inspection Notes

The Oregon quarantine relating to the strawberry root weevil was revoked on October 31 as "no longer necessary." This quarantine had been issued on June 6, 1927, on account of the existence of the weevil "over an indeterminable area of Oregon."

Frank A. Soraci, a graduate of the New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse, New York, and formerly with the United States Forest Service at Glidden, Wisconsin, is now with the Bureau of Plant Industry of the New Jersey Department of Agriculture.

B. M. Gaddis of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine during the first half of October visited the States of Georgia, Louisiana, and Texas, to consult with Federal and State officials relative to phony peach disease and citrus canker activities in those States.

In June, W. H. Rankin was appointed Supervisor, Control of Dutch Elm Disease, to direct Dutch elm disease eradication and control work in New York State. L. A. Gilbert, one of the New York inspectors, was transferred to work under him as inspector for Dutch elm disease.

The European corn borer is now known to be generally established in Accomac and Northampton Counties, Virginia, from the Maryland line south to Cheriton, according to a recent announcement by Mr. G. T. French, State Entomologist. An intrastate quarantine was placed October 4 to prevent the transportation of the insect on the ferries across to the mainland where, Mr. French states, extensive surveys have failed to locate it. The restricted articles may be moved under a State or Federal certificate.

Under the Oregon quarantine relating to gladiolus thrips, which was reissued October 25, gladiolus corms or parts of the plants may not be transported from one point to another in the State at any time of the year unless they are treated under an approved formula and the storage house fumigated. Five methods of treatment are approved by the State Department of Agriculture. Corms coming into the State are also required to be so treated at destination unless certified in advance as having been treated with a formula approved by the United States Department of Agriculture

B. D. Van Buren, Director of the Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture and Markets, of the State of New York, retired on November 30, after having served in the Bureau a total of approximately thirty-three and one-half years. Mr. Van Buren first went to work for the Department as nursery inspector in the field under an appointment dated May 2, 1901. In 1910 he was appointed Assistant Director of the Plant Industry Bureau, and upon Dr. Atwood's retirement in 1927, succeeded him as Director of that Bureau.

The Missouri State Department of Agriculture reports that 1,351 Japanese beetles were caught in the city of St. Louis in beetle traps during the past season. Two areas in the city were accordingly placed under intrastate quarantine effective October 15, and 250 tons of lead arsenate, it is stated, are being applied to the soil in and adjacent to the regulated areas at the rate of 1,000 pounds per acre. No nurseries or greenhouses of any size are within these areas. The work is carried on cooperatively by the Missouri State Department of Agriculture, the Missouri Relief and Reconstruction Commission, the city of St. Louis, and the United States Department of Agriculture.

The alfalfa weevil quarantines of Kansas and Illinois were recently reissued to bring additional territory under regulation, and in the case of Kansas, to eliminate the requirement of winter milling of alfalfa meal as a condition of certification. Uniformity of action under the two quarantines was taken in designating as infested 9 counties in Colorado, all of Idaho lying south and southeast of Idaho County, 5 counties in Oregon, the entire State of Utah, and 13 counties in Wyoming. The Kansas quarantine, however, lists 12 counties in California as infested, while the Illinois quarantine lists but 10; and the Kansas quarantine applies to the entire State of Nevada, while the Illinois quarantine applies to all Nevada counties save one.

On October 15, S. B. Fracker was designated leader of the Division of Plant Disease Control, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, to succeed the late Dr. Karl F. Kellerman. Bevy M. Gaddis was placed in charge of the Division of Domestic Plant Quarantines. Mr. Gaddis first became associated with the plant quarantine work of the Department in connection with the eradication of the Mediterranean fruit fly in Florida. Later he was connected with the work on the eradication of the Mexican fruit fly conducted by the Department in Texas, and since last March had charge of the Minneapolis headquarters for activities of the Department in connection with the control of grasshoppers and chinch bugs.

Under Amendment No. 2 to the Pink Bollworm Quarantine Regulations, effective October 31, 1934, the area under regulation was increased by adding Dixie, Hamilton, Lafayette, Levy, and Taylor Counties in Florida, as well as Andrews, Ector, and part of Midland County, Texas. The Florida counties were brought under regulation because of the finding of a light infestation of pink bollworm in Hamilton and Levy Counties. Lafayette, Taylor, and Dixie Counties have no ginning facilities, so farmers in these counties have their cotton ginned in the nearby counties where infestation has been found. The counties in Texas were added as a result of the discovery of a few pink bollworms in part of Midland County, as well as in Ector and Andrews Counties.

Mr. Ernest Wright, Plant Pathologist of the Division of Forest Pathology, Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture, whose headquarters are in San Francisco, Calif., called at the office of the Nebraska Department of Agriculture, on October 20th for a conference in regard to the control of plant diseases in nursery stock to be used in the proposed Shelterbelt that is to be planted across the western part of Nebraska and nearby States. The office of the Plains Shelterbelt Project of the Forest Service, which is located at Lincoln, Nebraska, plans to cooperate with the State Department of Agriculture in arranging for the inspection and certification of all nursery stock that is to be grown in Nebraska for planting in the Shelterbelt.

The gypsy moth quarantine regulations were revised effective October 2. The revision reduces the size of the regulated area in Vermont, and designates as generally infested certain territory of Connecticut, Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont which has heretofore been classed as lightly infested. It also modifies the boundaries of the area designated as brown-tail moth infested in the States of Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, and adds parts of four counties in Vermont. Additional changes include the exemption of such woody plants as have been grown in the greenhouse throughout the year and are so labeled; the authorization of the shipment of Christmas trees from the generally infested area when grown as nursery stock in a cultivated nursery and certified under the nursery stock provisions; the adding of empty cable reels to the list of restricted articles; and slight modifications in the procedure for the certification of car-lot shipments.

INDEX

Aamodt, T. L., 694
Ablabia longana, 561
Acarina, 858
Achorutes armatum, 202
Adams, Bristow, 687
Adelges piceae, 340
Aedes aegypti, 993
Aedes dorsalis, 995
Aegeria exitiosa, 771
aegypti, Aedes, 993
aenea, Pomphopoea, 73
agaraci, Megaselia, 203
Agrilus bilineatus, 199
Agriotes mancus, 308
Airplanes and insects, 239
Aldrich, J. M., 239
Aleurodicus cardini, 564
Alfalfa weevil, 960, 1119
aliena, Plectris, 721
Allorhina nitida, 69
Alsophila pometaria, 195
alvei, Bacillus, 656
American Association of Economic Entomologists
  Business, 2
  Cotton states branch, 5
  Eastern branch, 5
  Eastern branch, 181
  Endowment committee, 13
  Executive committee report, 9
  Extension section, 669
  Membership, 27
  Nominations, 29
  Pacific slope branch, 5
  Permanent fund, 15
  Publicity, 29
  Resolutions, 27, 595
  Special committee, 22
americana, Periplaneta, 1171
Anacentrinus subnudus, 563
Anarhopus sydneyensis, 966
ancylivorus, Macrocentrus, 1196
Anderson, E. J., 648
Anderson, L. D., 102, 388
Andes, J. O., 785
Andricus coronus, 197
Angoumois moth, 768
angularis, Macrotristria, 888
angustiorana, Batodes, 561
Anomis impasta, 761
Anopheles maculipennis, 995
antennaepes, Linapodes, 207
Anthomyia brassicae, 303
Aonidiella aurantii, 1042, 1083
apache, Diceroprocta, 886, 888, 889
Aphis maidis, 827
Aphis rumicis, 398
Aphodius fimetarius, 206
Apicultural section, 596
Apiculture problems, 598
apis, Streptococcus, 656
Apple curculio, 291, 367
Apple leaf-curling midge, 355
  leafhopper, 361
  maggot, 291, 352, 683
"Apple plug" technic, 1140
areolata, Platypedia, 888
armatum, Achorutes, 202
Arsenic deposit, 410
Arsenical residues, 848
Arsenicals, 156, 417
Ascogaster carpocapsae, 379
Asiatic garden beetle, 476
Asquith, Dean, 641
assimilis, Gryllus, 744
atratus, Taeniothrips, 565
aurantii, Aonidiella, 1042, 1083
auricularia, Forficularia, 566, 919
australasiae, Cyclochila, 888
Autographa brassicae, 388, 441
Autoserica castanea, 476
avellanae, Eriophyes, 565

Bacillus alvei, 656
  larvae, 603
  pluton, 656
Bacterium eurydice, 656
Bailey, S. F., 879
Baker, W. L., 320
Baker, W. M., 1104
Ball, E. D., 945
Balock, J. W., 491
Balsam woolly aphid, 340
Bare, C. O., 180, 721
Barium fluosilicate, 73, 1103
Barnes, D. F., 859, 860, 1067, 1072, 1075
Bartlett, K. A., 1147
bassiana, Beauveria, 1147
Batodes angustiorana, 561
Beal, J. A., 1132
Bean weevil, 405
Beattie, R. Kent, 569
Beauveria bassiana, 1147
Bee hives, 702
Beech scale, 200, 327
Beekeeping, 596, 648
Beet leafhopper, 945, 1196
Bentonite compounds, 432
Berry, L. J., 382
Bigger, J. H., 121

bilineatus, Agrilus, 199
Billings, S. C., 401
Biological control, 44
Birch sawfly miner, 342
Birds and leafhopper, 1196
Bissell, T. L., 1128
biselliella, Tineola, 860
Blanchard, R. A., 262
Blanton, F. S., 713, 845
Blissus leucopterus, 854
Blister beetles, 73, 1103
Boll weevil, 745, 749, 762
Bordeaux mixture, 525
Bordeaux oil sprays, 845
Borden, A. D., 834
Bosch, Wouter, 652
bouliana, Rhyacionia, 197
Bourne, A. I., 352, 861
Bowe, E. E., 298
Box elder bug, 1196
brachialis, Bruchus, 562
Brachyrhinus cribricollis, 562
  ligustici, 562
Bradley, G. H., 289
Bran bug, 1131
Brannon, L. W., 1103
brassicae, Anthomyia, 303
  Autographa, 388, 441
Breakey, E. P., 393
Bregmatothrips iridis, 565
brevipes, Daihinia, 565
Britton, W. E., 572, 590
Brower, A. E., 342
Brown, R. C., 327
Bruchus brachialis, 562
  pisorum, 534, 981
Brunson, M. H., 514
Bryson, H. R., 827
Buchanan, J. H., 652
Bulb fly, lesser, 713, 845
  mite, 1159
Bumblebees, 726
buoliana, Rhyacionia, 208, 334, 344, 572
Burdette, R. C., 213
Burgess, A. F., 585
Burks, B. D., 1101
Burnside, C. E., 656
Butcher, F. G., 106

Cabbage looper, 388
  worms, 440, 1101
Cacoecia conflictana, 560
calcitrans, Stomoxys, 1197
Calcium arsenate, 421
  carbonate, 1131
Campbell, F. L., 1176
Campodea fragilis, 743
Canker worm, 195
capitata, Ceratitis, 891, 897, 908, 914, 1100
cardini, Aleurodicus, 564
carduidactyla, Platyptilia, 1062
Carineta fasciculata, 885
Carpocapsa pomonella, 134, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 218, 222, 225, 229, 232, 240, 244, 249, 346, 370, 379
carpocapsae, Ascogaster, 379
Carpophilus hemipterus, 860
Carter, R. H., 848, 863
caryae, Curculio, 1128
castanea, Autoserica, 476
Catalase content, 290
Cattle tick, 46
Cavitt, H. S., 820
Cedar oil, 401
Centeter unicolor, 486
Cephalonomia gallicola, 801
Ceratitis capitata, 891, 897, 908, 914, 1100
cerealella, Sitotroga, 768
Ceutorhynchus tau, 563
Chalcids, parasitic, 861
Chaoborus lacustris, 1056
Chapin, E. A., 722
Chapman, A. J., 820
Chapman, P. J., 421
Cherry case bearer, 1142
Chestnut borer, 2-lined, 199
Chicago exposition, 21
Chinch bug, 121, 854, 1100
Chrysobothris fragariae, 561
Chrysoclista linneella, 560
Cicada erratica, 887
  orni, 888
Cicadas, 884
Ciceroprocta vitripennis, 887
Cigarette bettle, 796, 801
cilipes, Forcipomyia, 206
cinctifera, Diceroprocta, 885, 888
  Tibicen, 886
cinctipennis, Closterocerus, 761
Citrus thrips, 1100
Cleveland, C. R., 269
Clidophleps distanti, 888
Cline, H. F., 265
Closterocerus cinctipennis, 761
Clothes moths, 401, 860, 862, 1095
Clover leaf weevil, 813
  root curculio, 807
Cnemidophorus gularis, 1003
  tessellatus, 1003
cockerelli, Paratrioza, 547
Cockerell, T. D. A., 1198
Cockroach, American, 1171
Codling moth control, 18, 134, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 218, 222, 225, 229, 232, 240, 244, 249, 279, 346, 370, 379, 410, 432, 505, 509, 682, 722, 873, 1058, 1102, 1192

Coleophora laricella, 197
pruniella, 1142
salmani, 561
Collins, C. W., 320
Collins, D. L., 370, 379
Colman, Wallace, 860
comes, Erythroneura, 1064
Compere, Harold, 966
conflictana, Cacoecia, 560
confusum, Tribolium, 290, 405, 843, 1131
Contarinia gossypii, 758
Corn borer, European, 719
ear worm, 213
coronus, Andricus, 197
Cory, E. V., 509
Cotinis texana, 1110
Cotton boll weevil, 42
bud maggot, 758
states branch, 731
business proceedings, 732
thrips, 740, 1158
Cowan, F. T., 705
Craig, R., 1029
crataegi, Glossonotus, 365
Creosote oil, 785
Crews, Arthur, 614
cribricollis, Brachyrhinus, 562
Crop Protection Institute, 11
Crosby, C. R., 677, 1196
Crotophytus collaris, 999
wislizenii, 999
cruentifera, Okanagana, 887
Cryolite solvents, 863
Cryptococcus fagi, 200, 327, 563
Crypticus obsoletus, 561
cucumeris, Epitrix, 102, 118
Culex federalis, 1020
pipiens, 1176
quinquefasciatus, 289, 1176
territans, 1176
cupressi, Susana, 565
Curculio caryae, 1128
cushmani, Microbracon, 859
Cutright, C. R., 417
Cyanates, 1176
cyaneus, Lepidocyrtus, 202
Cyanide fumigation, 1042, 1083
Cybocephalus sp., 723
Cyclochila australasiae, 888
cylindricollis, Sitona, 562
Cyllene robiniae, 199
Cyrtopeltis geniculata, 564

Daihinia brevipes, 565
Dasyneura mali, 355, 564
pyri, 565
Davis, A. C., 518
davisi, Tibicen, 564, 885
Dean, R. W., 421
Decker, G. C., 854
Defoaming material, 259
De Long, D. M., 53, 525
deOng, E. R., 1131
Dendroctonus brevicomis, 1132
frontalis, 716, 1132
Derris, 388, 393, 440, 446, 1101
Desmia funeralis, 859
Diachasma fullawayi, 891
tryoni, 891
Diamond-back moth, 388
Diatraea saccharalis, 789
Diceroprocta apache, 886, 888, 889
cinctifera, 885, 888
Dickison, Wm., 112
didymus, Tricholophus, 563
Dietz, Harry F., 73
Digonochaeta setipennis, 863
Dimick, R. E., 865
Diprion polytomum, 565
dorsalis, Aedes, 995
Disease transmission, 58
dispar, Porthetria, 197, 320
distanti, Clidophleps, 888
Disulfides, 1176
Dolichopus ramifer, 1198
dominica, Rhizopertha, 768
Donohoe, H. C., 859, 1067, 1072, 1075
Driggers, B. F., 249, 432
Dugas, A. L., 788
Dudley, J. E., 262
Dunham, W. E., 601, 611
Dutch elm disease, 315, 569, 858

Earwig, 566, 919
Eckert, J. E., 629, 1079
Economic entomology, 37
Eddy, C. O., 398
Eelworm, 1189
elisus, Lygus, 265
Ellsworth, J. K., 1055
Elm bark beetle, 315
leaf beetle, 196
elutella, Ephestia, 1071
emarginata, Telsimia, 723
Empoasca fabae, 80, 525
Empusa sphaerosperma, 861
Encephalomyelitis, equine, 987
Entomological equipment, 1106
research, 22
Entomology, popularizing, 687
Ephestia elutella, 1070
figulilella, 860, 1062, 1067, 1070, 1072, 1075
kuehniella, 1071
Ephestiodes nigrella, 1071
Epicaerus imbricatus, 813
Epicauta marginata, 73, 1103
pennsylvanica, 73
Epinotia subviridis, 560
Epitrix cucumeris, 102, 118
Eriophyes avellanae, 565
gossypii, 760

Eriosoma lanigerum, 779
erratica, Cicada, 887
Erythroneura comes, 1064
Essig, E. O., 724, 960, 1119
Ethylene oxide, 405
Eucosma gloriola, 198, 560
Eumerus tuberculatus, 713, 845
European corn borer, 19, 1147
eurydice, Bacterium, 656
exitiosa, Aegeria, 771
Experimental data, 185
Extension entomologist, 669, 677, 679, 685
Eyer, G. R., 723
Ezell, H. O., 1189

fabae, Empoasca, 80, 525
fagi, Cryptococcus, 200, 327, 563
farinalis, Pyralis, 1071
fasciculata, Carineta, 885
federalis, Culex, 1020
Federal entomology, 41
Felt, E. P., 195, 299, 315, 481, 726, 1106, 1200
Fidicina pullata, 885
Field cricket, 744
Field technique, 1166
figulilella, Ephestia, 860, 1062, 1067, 1070, 1072, 1075
Filmer, R. S., 191
fimetarius, Aphodius, 206
Fish meal, 862
Fisher, C. K., 860, 1072
Flanders, S. E., 724, 862, 966, 1197
Flint, W. P., 121, 141
Flour beetle, confused, 290, 405, 842
Fluke, C. L., 1142
Fluorine compounds, 291
Folsom, J. W., 744, 1106
Forcipomyia cilipes, 206
Forficula auricularia, 566, 919
Foulbrood, American, 601
  European, 656
Fox, Henry, 461
Fracker, S. B., 574
fragariae, Chrysobothris, 561
fragilis, Campodea, 743
Frankliniella fusca, 740, 1158
  gossypii, 1100
  tritici, 740, 1158
Freeborn, S. B., 382
Friend, R. B., 334
frontalis, Dendroctonus, 716
Frost, S. W., 459
Fruit fly parasites, 891
frustrana, Rhyacionia, 198
fullawayi, Diachasma, 891
Fulmer, E. I., 652
fulvoguttata, Melanophila, 200
funeralis, Desmia, 859
fusca, Frankliniella, 740, 1158

Gahan, J. B., 1140
Gaines, J. C., 740
Gaines, R. C., 745
Galerucella xanthomelaena, 196
gallicola, Cephalonomia, 801
Gambrell, F. L., 1159
Gardner, T. R., 497
Garman, Philip, 361
geniculata, Cyrtopeltis, 564
giffardianus, Tetrastichus, 891
Gillespie, A. M., 340
Gilmore, J. U., 291
Ginsburg, J. M., 393, 446, 1186
Gipsy moth, 49, 197, 320, 585
gladioli, Taeniothrips, 565, 1159
Gladiolus thrips, 566, 1159
Glasgow, Hugh, 303
gloriola, Eucosma, 198, 560
Glossonotus crataegi, 365
Gnat, Clear Lake, 1056
  injury, 106
Gnorimoschema lycopersicella, 559
gossypiella, Pectinophora, 820
gossypii, Contarinia, 758
  Eriophyes, 760
  Frankliniella, 1100
  Nepticula, 761
  Phenacoccus, 564
Gould, Edwin, 229
gracilipes, Histiostoma, 207
graciosus, Sceloporus, 720
Graham, A. B., 685
Grain borer, lesser, 768
Granett, Philip, 446
Grape leafhopper, 1064
Graphium ulmi, 569
Grapholitha molesta, 814
Grasshopper baits, 89, 705
  control, 96, 694
Grasshoppers, 548
Green fruit beetle, 1110
  June beetle, 69
Griswold, Grace H., 862
Gryllus assimilis, 744

Haematobia serrata, 989
Haley, D. E., 232
Haller, H. L., 1176
Hallock, H. C., 476
Halowax, 393
Hamilton, C. C., 446
Hammer, O. H., 292, 367, 421
Harman, S. W., 143, 222
Harris, H. M., 854
Harrison, A. S., 924
Hartman, R. E., 559
Hartzell, Albert, 217
Hartzell, F. Z., 453
Haseman, L., 702, 1189
Hawley, I. M., 503
Haydite hive, 702

Headlee, T. J., 148
hebes, Moganni, 888
hebetor, Microbracon, 1197
Heliothis obsoleta, 213
Hellebore, 446
hemipterus, Carpophilus, 860
Hemlock borer, spotted, 200
Hensill, G. S., 834
Herbert, F. B., 1040
Herms, W. B., 298, 987, 1014, 1055
Herms, H. P., 987
Herrick, G. W., 1095
hesperus, Lygus, 265
Heteroderes laurentii, 561
Hickory bark beetle, 199
Hicock, H. W., 344
Hinds, W. E., 37, 788
hispidula, Sitona, 807
Histiostoma gracilipes, 207
Hixson, Ephraim, 547
Hodgkiss, H. E., 232, 244, 669
Holbert, J. R., 121
Holloway, J. K., 1196
Honey granulation, 652
Honey weights, 608, 611
Honeybee, 1079
Honeybee characteristics, 641
  flight, 624
  ovarioles, 629
  ventriculus, 924
Hong, T. H., 914
Horn flies, 989
  worm larvae, 290
Horner, A. C., 298
horni, Pharoscymnus, 723
Horse flies, 990
Horsfall, J. L., 259
Horsfall, W. R., 405
Hoskins, W. M., 924, 1029
Hough, W. S., 145, 1103
Huber, L. L., 1166
Huckett, H. C., 156, 440
Humidity, relative, 618, 638
humilis, Opius, 891
Hutson, Ray, 365
hyacinthi, Rhizoglyphus, 1161
Hydrophids, 973
Hylurgopinus rufipes, 866
Hypera punctata, 813
Hyslop, J. A., 559

Imbricated snout beetle, 813
imbricatus, Epicaerus, 813
impasta, Anomis, 761
incepta, Melampsalta, 886
inconsequens, Taeniothrips, 879
Index report, 6
interpunctella, Plodia, 1071, 1197
Insect collections, 18, 39
Insect pest survey, 41
Insect survey, 735
Insecticides, 43
Insecticides, organic, 148
iridis, Bregmatothrips, 565
Isely, Dwight, 762
Isotomurus palustris, 180
ivana, Tortrix, 560, 720

Jacot, A. P., 858
Japanese beetle, 196, 293, 461, 473, 482, 491, 497, 500, 503, 514
  scale, 481
japonica, Leucaspis, 481
  Popillia, 196, 293, 461, 473, 482, 491, 497, 500, 503, 514
Jayne, D. W., 259
Jones, M. P., 817
Jones, T. H., 297
Journal officers, 29, policy, 21, report 7

Kearns, C. W., 801
Keck, C. B., 908
Kellogg, C. R., 641
King, P. E., 601
Knight, Hugh, 269
Knowlton, G. F., 547, 998, 1197
Knull, J. V., 716, 866
Kofoid, C. A., 298
kuehniella, Ephestia, 1071

lacustris, Chaoborus, 1056
La Follette, J. R., 978
lambdiensis, Rhabditis, 1189
Langford, G. S., 210
lanigerum, Eriosoma, 779
Larch case bearer, 197
laricella, Coleophora, 197
larvae, Bacillus, 603
Lasioderma serricorne, 796, 801
laurentii, Heteroderes, 561
Lead arsenate, 421
Lefebvre, C. L., 1147
Leiby, R. W., 735
Leopard moth, 199
Lepidocyrtus cyaneus, 202
Leptocoris trivittatus, 1196
Leucaspis japonica, 481
leucopterus, Blissus, 854
Levine, N. D., 1170
Light, colored, 1055
Light, S. F., 298
Light traps, suction, 796
ligustici, Brachyrhinus, 562
Lilly, G. H., 1142
Lily thrips, 566
Lima bean vine borer, 719
Limnobia ultima, 290
Linopodes antennaepes, 207
Lindgren, D. L., 842
linneella, Chrysoclista, 560
lintneri, Tyroglyphus, 207
Lipp, J. W., 500

Listroderes obliquus, 562
Literature, 38
Livingstone, E. M., 796
Lizards, range, 998
Loco poisoning, 635
Locust borer, 199
longana, Ablabia, 561
longispinus, Pseudococcus, 966
Lucilia sericata, 1034
lycopersicella, Gnorimoschema, 559
Lygus elisus, 265
  hesperus, 265

MacLeod, G. F., 106
Macrocentrus ancylivorus, 1196
Macrosiphum pisi, 262
Macrotristria angularis, 888
maculipennis, Anopheles, 995
  Plutella, 388, 441
Magicada septendecim, 885
maidis, Aphis, 827
mali, Dasyneura, 355, 564
Mammals, small, 482
mancus, Agriotes, 308
mangiferae, Sternochetus, 903
Mango weevil, 902
Marcovitch, M., 779, 785
marginata, Epicauta, 73
Marlowe, R. H., 914, 1100
Marshall, James, 873
Marshall, G. E., 807
Marvin, Geo. E., 608
Mason, A. C., 891, 897, 902
Maughan, F. B., 109
McBride, O. C., 897, 902
McGregor, E. A., 543, 974
McKenzie, H. L., 1110
McLean, H. C., 168
Mealy bugs, 1186
Medical entomology, 47
Mediterranean fruit fly, 51, 891, 897, 908, 914, 1100
Megaselia agarici, 203
Melampsalta incepta, 886
  sp., 888
Melanophila fulvoguttata, 200
Melanoplus mexicanus, 548
  packardii, 548
Menusan, H., 112
Mercaptans, 1176
Meyer, H. U., 1192
Metzger, F. W., 292, 473
Mexican fruit worm, 52
mexicanus, Melanoplus, 548
Mice, 483–485
Michelbacher, A. E., 960, 1119
Microbracon cushmani, 859
  hebetor, 1197
Milam, Joe, 291
Milliped injury, 106
minor, Platypedia, 888
Moganni hebes, 888
Mole, 482
molesta, Grapholitha, 814
Monnig, H. O., 1200
Monoptilota pergratialis, 719
Moore, Wm., 1042
Morrill, A. W., 796
Morton, F. A., 89
Mosquito control, 46, 683, 1014
  eggs, 289
Mosquitoes, 987
Moth repellents, 1095
multistriatus, Scolytus, 315, 858, 865
Munger, F., 817, 1140
Mushroom insects, 200
Myelois venipars, 547
Mylabris obtectus, 405

Nicotine, 873, 1102, 1192
nigrella, Ephestiodes, 1071
nitida, Allorhina, 69
nubilalis, Pyrausta, 1147
Nursery regulations, 581
Nantucket pine moth, 198
Naphthalene, 109, 401, 500
Nash, R. W., 336
Nectar concentration, 943
nemorata, Phyllotoma, 342
Nepticula gossypii, 761
  sericopeza, 561
Nerve lesions, 217
Nettles, W. C., 814, 1198
Newcomer, E. J., 139

obliquus, Listroderes, 562
obsoleta, Heliothis, 213
obsoletus, Crypticus, 561
obtectus, Mylabris, 405
ochracea, Tibicen, 888
Oertel, E., 1111
Oil deposits, 834
Oil emulsions, summer, 459
Oil sprays, 269
Okanagana cruentifera, 887
Olfactometer, insect, 1029
Onion thrips, 109, 860
operculella, Phthorimaea, 210
Ophionyssus serpentium, 1004
Opius humilis, 891
Orchestes rufipes, 336
Oriental fruit moth, 814
ornatus, Trichodes, 724
orni, Cicada, 888
oryzae, Sitophilus, 768, 843, 1131
Osborn, Herbert, 598
Osburn, M. R., 293
Osterberger, B. A., 788

Pacific science congress, 26
  slope branch 871
Package bees, 191

packardii, Melanoplus, 548
palustris, Isotomurus, 180
Pangaeus uhleri, 564
Paper band, dipping, 817
Paradichlorobenzene, 401, 500
Paratrioza cockerelli, 547
Park, O. W., 652
Parker, J. R, 89
Parker, L. B., 486
Parker, W. B., 1036
Parrott, P. J., 124, 218, 370
Pea aphid, 262
Pea weevil, 981
Peach aphis, green, 549
  beetle, green, 1110
  borer, 771
  leaf curl, 785
Pear psylla, 286
  thrips, 879
Pearce, G. W., 421, 453
Pecan weevil, 1128
Pectinophora gossypiella, 820
Peirson, H. B., 340
pennsylvanica, Epicauta, 73
Pepper, B. B., 249
Pepper, J. H., 290
pergratialis, Monoptilota, 719
Periplaneta americana, 1171
Persing, C. O., 1192
Pest control, 1078
Peterson, Alvah, 1106
Petroleum distillate, 1186
  fly sprays, 382
Pharoscymnus horni, 723
Phenacoccus gossypii, 564
Phrynosoma douglassii, 1002
  platyrhinos, 1002
Phthorimaea operculella, 210
Phyllotoma nemorata, 342
phylloxerae, Rhizoglyphus, 207
piceae, Adelges, 340
picirostris, Tychius, 563, 1103
Pierce, W. D., 185
Pine beetle, southern, 716, 1132
  western, 1132
Pink bollworm, 820
Pine shoot moth, 197, 208, 334, 344, 572
  tip beetle, 198
pipiens, Culex, 1176
pisi, Macrosiphum, 262
pisorum, Bruchus, 534, 981
Pissodes strobi, 197, 344
Pityophthorus pulicarius, 198
Plagiodera versicolora, 196
Plant board, National, 589
  Southern, 590
  Western, 590
Plant quarantine, 48
Plath, O. E., 726
Platynota stultana, 560, 974
Platypedia arcolata, 888
  minor, 888
  putnami, 887
Platyptilia carduidactyla, 1062
Plectris aliena, 721
Plodia interpunctella, 1071, 1197
Plum curculio, 682
Plumb, G. H., 344
Plutella maculipennis, 388, 441
pluton, Bacillus, 656
polytomum, Diprion, 565
pomaria, Typhlocyba, 361
pometaria, Alsophila, 195
pomonella, Carpocapsa, 134, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 218, 222, 225, 229 232, 240, 244, 249, 346, 370, 379
  Rhagoletis, 291, 352
Pomphopoea aenea, 73
Poos, F. W., 58
Popillia japonica, 196, 293, 461, 473, 482, 491, 497, 500, 503, 514
popilliavora, Tiphia, 514
Porthetria dispar, 197, 320
Potassium bicarbonate, 1170
  chloride, 1170
Potato flea beetle, 102, 118
  leafhopper, 80, 525
  psyllid, 547
  spraying, 112
  tuber moth, 210
Price, W. A., 69
Proisotoma sp., 202
Proper, A. B., 296
pruniella, Coleophora, 1142
Pseudocneorrhinus setosus, 563
Pseudococcus longispinus, 966
Ptinus tectus, 562
pulicarius, Pityophthorus, 198
pullata, Fidicina, 885
punctata, Hypera, 813
punctifer, Tabanus, 990
putnami, Platypedia, 887
Pyralis farinalis, 1071
Pyrausta nubilalis, 1147
Pyrethrum, 388, 525, 1101
pyri, Dasyneura, 565
pyrina, Zeuzera, 199

quadrigibbus, Tachypterellus, 291, 367
quadrispinosus, Scolytus, 199
Quarantines, foreign, 52
Quarantine and inspection, 557
  legislation, 574
Quayle, H. J., 1083, 1100
Queen bee, 1111
quinquefasciatus, Culex, 289, 1176

Rainwater, C. F., 756
ramifer, Dolichopus, 1198
Randall, Merle, 298
Range lizard, 720

Rawlins, W. A., 308
Red scale, 1042
Reed, W. D., 796
Regan, Wm. M., 382
reversalis, Tholeria, 559
Rex, E. G., 557
Rhabditis lambdiensis, 1189
Rhagoletis pomonella, 291, 352
Rhegmoclema sp., 206
Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi, 1161
  phylloxerae, 207
Rhizopertha dominica, 768
Rhodoneura terminalis, 757
Rhyacionia buoliana, 197, 208, 334, 344, 572
  frustrana, 198
Rice, P. L., 265
Rice, stored, insects, 767
  weevil, 768, 842
Richardson, C. H., 1170
Richmond, E. A., 973
robiniae, Cyllene, 199
Robinson, R. H., 162
Rohrbaugh, P. W., 1083
Root maggot, 303
Ross, Wm. A., 146
Rotenone and derris, 293
rufipes, Hylurgopinus, 866
  Orchestes, 336
Ruggles, A. G., 96, 581, 743
rumicis, Aphis, 398

saccharalis, Diatraea, 789
salmani, Coleophora, 561
San Jose scale, 785
Saperda tridentata, 859
Scale pests, 978
Sceloporus elongatus, 1001
  graciosus, 720, 1000
  magister, 1002
  occidentalis, 1002
Schoene, W. J., 505
Schroeder, C. R., 1004
Scolytus multistriatus, 315, 858, 865
  quadrispinosus, 199
  scolytus, 865
Searls, Ed. M., 80, 290
Senna pest, 557
septendecim, Magicada, 885
sericata, Lucilia, 1034
sericopeza, Nepticula, 561
Sericothrips variabilis, 740
serpentium, Ophionyssus, 1004
serratilineella, Vitula, 1071
serricorne, Lasioderma, 796, 801
setipennis, Digonochoeta, 863
setosus, Pseudocneorrhinus, 563
Shade tree insects, 195
Shaw, F. R., 352, 861
Shepard, H. H., 842
Shotwell, R. L., 89
Shrew, 483
Shull, W. E., 265
Siegler, E. H., 817, 1140
Sim, R. J., 482
Simmons, Perez, 1072
Sitona cylindricollis, 562
  hispidula, 807
Sitophilus oryzae, 768, 843, 1131
Sitotroga cerealella, 768
Sitotroga production, 1197
Sleesman, J. P., 1166
Smith, C. F., 1197
Smith, L. B., 244
Smith, L. E., 1176
Smith, R. H., 1192
Snake mite, 1004
Snapp, O. I., 771, 832
Soaps, 398
Sodium bicarbonate, 1170
  chloride, 1170
sphaerosperma, Empusa, 861
Spray poison, 614
  regulation, 832
  residue, 124, 125, 168
  service, 681
Spraying, 292
Spring tails, 200
Spruijt, F. J., 713, 845
Stable fly, 1197
Stanford, J. S., 1197
Stanley, W. W., 785
Station entomology, 40
Stearns, L. A., 225, 679
Steinweden, J. B., 919
Stene, A. E., 566
Sternochetus mangiferae, 903
Stomoxys calcitrans, 1197
Stracener, C. L., 767
Strand, A. L., 298
Streptococcus apis, 656
strobi, Pissodes, 197, 344
stultana, Platynota, 560, 974
Swift, sagebush, 720
Swingle, M. C., 1102
Subfreezing temperatures, 902
subnudus, Anacentrinus, 563
subviridis, Epinotia, 560
Sugarcane borer, 788
Sullivan, W. V., 1176
Sulphur fumigation, 518
Susana supressi, 565
sydneyensis, Anarhopus, 966
Synergistic effect, 1170
Synthetic organic compounds, 1176

tobaci, Thrips, 109, 1158
Tabanus punctifera, 990
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus, 291, 367
Taeniothrips atratus, 565
  gladioli, 565, 1159
  inconsequens, 879

Tar distillates, 453
tau, Ceutorhynchus, 563
Teaching, 39
tectus, Ptinus, 562
Telsimia emarginata, 723
Temnochila virescens, 72
Temperature, 1083
Temperatures, bark, 1132
  low, 897
terminalis, Rhodoneura, 757
Termites, 298
territans, Culex, 1176
Tetrastichus giffardianus, 891
texana, Cotinis, 1110
Thies, W. H., 352
Tholeria reversalis, 559
Thomas, C. A., 200
Thompson, B. G., 72
Thompson, G. A., 549
Thomson, J. R., 832
Thrips tabaci, 109, 1158
Tibicen cinctifera, 886
  davisi, 564, 885
  ochracea, 888
Tineola bisselliella, 860
Tiphia popilliavora, 514
  vernalis, 491, 497
Tortilia sp., 557
Tortrix ivana, 560, 720
Training entomologists, 53
Trapping, field, 1067
Tribolium confusum, 290, 405, 843, 1131
Trichalophus didymus, 563
Trichodes ornatus, 724
Trichogramma, 788
tridentata, Saperda, 859
tritici, Frankliniella, 740, 1158
trivittatus, Leptocoris, 1196
Tropical Plant Research, 13
Tropisternus sp., 973
tryoni, Diachasma, 891
tuberculatus, Eumerus, 845
Tychius picirostris, 563, 1103
Typhlocyba pomaria, 361
Tyroglyphus lintneri, 207

ulmi, Graphium, 569
uhleri, Pangaeus, 564
ultima, Limnobia, 290
unicolor, Centeter, 486
Uta levis, 999
  stansburiana, 999

Vansell, G. H., 635, 943
Vapo dust method, 1036
Vapor spraying, 1040
variabilis, Sericothrips, 740
venipars, Myelois, 547
vernalis, Tiphia, 491, 497
versicolora, Plagiodera, 196
Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology, 1200
Vickery, R. C., 1078
virescens, Temnochila, 72
vitripennis, Diceroprocta, 887
Vitula serratilineella, 1071

Wakeland, Claude, 534, 981
Walker, H. G., 388
Wall, R. E., 297
Wardle, R. A., 1106
Washing apples, 162
Watkins, W. G., 635, 1158
Weber, A. L., 168
Webster, R. L., 134, 410, 614, 873
Weevil, rice, 1131
Weiss, H. B., 557
West, A. S., 334
Wheat bunt, 548
Wheat wireworm, 308
Wheeler, C. M., 987
Wheeler, Nancy H., 58
Whitcomb, W. D., 355
White pine shoot moth, 198
  pine weevil, 197, 344
White, W. B., 125
Wilbur, D. A., 807
Williams, C. B., 719
Willow flea beetle, 336
  leaf beetle, 196
Wilson, H. F., 291
Woglum, R. S., 978
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 118, 638
Woodrow, A. W., 611, 618, 624
Woolly aphis, 779
Worthley, H. N., 232, 240, 346
Wymore, F. H., 884

xanthomelaena, Galerucella, 196
Xylotrechus quadrimaculatus, 199

Yellow fever mosquito, 993
Young, M. T., 749
Young, P. A., 548

Zeisert, E. E., 73
Zeuzera pyrina, 199

DIRECTORY OF SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT USED AND RECOMMENDED BY ENTOMOLOGISTS

The following directory is compiled and published (1), for the convenience of entomologists in knowing where supplies and equipment ordinarily used in connection with research and control of insect pests can be obtained and subsequently recommended, and (2), for the convenience and financial aid to producers and sales agencies in bringing their products to the attention of those interested.

The publishers of the JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY believe the supplies and equipment listed in this Directory to be as represented by the manufacturers and sales agencies and recommend the use of this Directory whenever and wherever practicable.

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY,
A. I. BOURNE, Business Manager.

INSECTICIDES, ADHESIVES AND SPREADERS

FUMIGANTS AND EMULSIENTS

Ethylene Oxide, Carboxide and the Ethylene Dichloride Mixture—The safe fumigants for foodstuffs, clothing, furs, furniture, grain, etc.
Triethanolamine—An excellent emulsient for contact insecticides.
BOOKLETS WILL BE SENT UPON REQUEST
Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation
30 East 42nd Street, New York, N. Y.

RED ARROW INSECT SPRAY

(Pyrethrum Soap)
and other non-poisonous insecticides are fully described in our full page advertisement on page 6.

McCORMICK & CO., INC.

Standardized Liquid and Dust Pyrethrum Products.
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

"BLACK LEAF 40"

World Renowned Aphis Specific.
Officially recognized dip for sheep and cattle scab in U. S. A.
Kills poultry lice when "painted" on roosts
Tobacco By-Products & Chemical Corporation
INCORPORATED
Louisville, Kentucky

PENETROL

An activator for nicotine spraying solutions.

NICOTROL

A complete self-spreading nicotine spray made by combining nicotine with Penetrol.

KAY-FRIES CHEMICALS, INC.

180 Madison Ave., New York

SODIUM FLUOSILICATE—commercial and
LEVOSOL FLUOSILICATE DUSTING POWDER—light and extra light specially prepared grades of Sodium Fluosilicate for dusting on plants
SYNTHETIC CRYOLITE high-test, light and fluffy
ALL FLUOSILICATES AND FLUORIDES
THALLIUM SULPHATE
JUNGMANN & CO., Incorporated
155 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.

B. G. PRATT CO. NEW YORK, N. Y.

SCALECIDE—the premier miscible oil for scale since 1904.
SULFOCIDE—a sulphur compound for fungous troubles.
SULFOCIDE AND SCALECIDE COMBINATION for most citrus diseases and insects.
SAMPLES AND LITERATURE ON REQUEST

CYANEGG (Sodium Cyanide 96-98%)
For HCN fumigations in industrial structures, ships, railroad equipment and houses.
TRICHLORETHYLENE...*for* use in fly sprays and as insecticide and fumigant.
LITERATURE SENT ON REQUEST
THE ROESSLER & HASSLACHER CHEMICAL COMPANY, Inc.
Empire State Bldg.,
350 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

WILSON'S O. K. PLANT SPRAY

"Why Bugs Leave Home"
The Insecticide Supreme—A Contact Spray
Wilson's Awinc Spray
"Pyrethrum at its Best"
Wilson's Scale-O
"The Superior Miscible Oil Spray"
Wilson's Fung-O
"Complete Fungicide"
ANDREW WILSON, INC., Springfield, N. J.

"CORONA DRY" ARSENATE OF LEAD

A testimonial trail across the country is rendered by thousands of fruit growers for this famous Arsenate of Lead. Also manufacturers of a full line of insecticides, fungicides and seed disinfectants.
PITTSBURGH PLATE GLASS COMPANY
Corona Chemical Division—Milwaukee, Wis.

PALUSTREX. From pine wood. Increases wax solvency and wetting of petroleum. Carrier for organic coppers.

PALUSTREX SULFONATE.
Insecticide - Fungicide. Spreader - Economizer for nicotine and pyrethrum.

PINEOLE. A Pine Tar Oil used in controlling coddling moth larvae and borers.

E. W. COLLEDGE, G.S.A. INC.
Jacksonville, Fla. San Francisco, Cal.

INSECTICIDES, ADHESIVES AND SPREADERS—Continued

DENDROL DORMANT SPRAY OIL

High rating given by Experiment Stations—in actual tests—for fruit tree leafroller, scale, European red mite, and other pests. Users prefer Dendrol because of ease in handling, mixing with hard water, for maximum coverage, and extreme effectiveness.

STANDARD OIL CO. (Ind.) Chicago, Ill.

C. P. O. SOLID (60% SOAP)
C. P. O. LIQUID (40% SOAP)

A dependable, non-poisonous, odorless insecticidal soap spreader for nicotine and pyrethrum. Tests made by Experiment Stations have demonstrated unique uses for this product. Information on request.

CRYSTAL SOAP & CHEMICAL CO., Inc.
6300 State Road, Philadelphia, Pa.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING MACHINERY

Bean sprayers and dusters for orchards and crops in a variety of sizes for any requirements.
Bean leads, others follow
JOHN BEAN MFG. CO.
Division Food Machinery Corporation
Lansing, Mich. San Jose, Calif.

HIGH DUTY SPRAYERS
Manufactured by
FITZHENRY-GUPTILL CO.,
135 First Street East Cambridge, Mass.

TREE EXPERTS

SCIENTIFIC TREE CARE

Whether spraying, feeding, pruning, cavity work, tree moving, or other tree care, Davey Tree Surgeons will handle it successfully, economically and scientifically.

THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
Main Office, Kent, Ohio

CHAS. F. IRISH CO. ARBORISTS

Diagnosis, aeration, feeding, spraying, tree moving—every operation necessary to a complete national arboreal service—20 years' experience.

Cleveland, Ohio and Detroit, Mich.

WHERE SCIENCE RULES - - -
THE BARTLETT WAY

A complete tree health service, founded and developed on scientific methods of practice.

THE F. A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT CO.
STAMFORD, CONN.

LABORATORY AND MUSEUM SUPPLIES

Entomological supplies of all kinds, including the American Entomological Co. insect pins, Schmitt and Hood insect boxes, insect nets, etc. Write for catalogue D-43.
Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Inc.
Box 24, Beechwood Station, Rochester, N. Y

EXCHANGES

Exchanges or Wants of not over three lines will be inserted for 25 cents each to run as long as the space of this page will permit: the newer ones being added and the oldest dropped if necessary. Send all notices and cash to A. I. Bourne, Amherst, Mass., by the 15th of the month preceding publication.

WILL BUY. Part IV. Bibliography of the More Important Contributions to American Economic Entomology, entitled "The more important writings of Government and State Entomologists and of other contributors to the literature of American Economic Entomology. A-K. By Samuel Henshaw, 167 p. 1895." S. M. Dohanian, 10 Court St., Arlington, Mass.

WANTED: Journal of Economic Entomology, Volume 1, Number 2. Or will purchase entire volume for cash. C. H. Richardson, Science Bldg., Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

FOR EXCHANGE: Journal of Economic Entomology, Vol. 8, complete, bound; Vol. 7, complete; Vol. 15, complete; Vol. 14, Nos. 5 and 6; Vol. 16, No. 1. Volumes and numbers desired: Vols. 1, 2, 3, and 4, complete; Vol. 5, Nos. 1, 2 and 3; Vol. 11, No. 6, Vol. 16, No. 2. R. R. Parker, U. S. P. H. S., Hamilton, Montana.

Research chemist with 10 years' successful experience with entomological problems wishes to make a connection with an industrial firm (preferably in the Philadelphia area) interested in the development of insecticides.
Kindly address reply to Box L, Journal of Economic Entomology, Amherst, Mass.

INDEX TO THE LITERATURE OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

VOLUME IV

Compiled by MABEL COLCORD
Edited by Dr. E. P. FELT
Covering Period for 1925–1929

518 pages — Bound in Cloth

Postpaid to United States, Canada, Cuba, and Mexico—$5.00
To all other countries—$5.50

This book is invaluable to libraries and all working entomologists

Order from

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

A. I. BOURNE, Secretary

Amherst, Mass.

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

PRESENT PRICES OF ALL INDICES

February 15, 1934

Index to the Literature of American Economic Entomology

1905 to 1914

By Nathan Banks

This book, containing 330 pages, is a working index of American literature on economic entomology for the years 1905 to 1914.

Postpaid to United States, Canada, Cuba, or Mexico, $5.00; all other countries, $5.50.

Index II to the Literature of American Economic Entomology

1915 to 1919

By Mabel Colcord

This book, bound in cloth, containing 390 pages, indexes American literature on economic entomology for 1915 to 1919.

Postpaid to United States, Canada, Cuba, or Mexico, $5.00; all other countries, $5.50.

Index III to the Literature of American Economic Entomology

1920 to 1924

By Mabel Colcord

This book, bound in cloth, containing 441 pages, indexes American literature on economic entomology for 1920 to 1924.

Postpaid to United States, Canada, Cuba, or Mexico, $5.00; all other countries, $5.50.

COMMON NAMES OF INSECTS

A complete list of the Common Names of Insects, approved by the American Association of Economic Entomologists, has been issued. Copies are available at 50 cents each.

No library is complete without these publications and every working entomologist constantly needs them for reference. Take advantage of this reduction in price and

Send orders to: A. I. BOURNE, Secretary, Amherst, Mass.

Please mention the Journal of Economic Entomology when writing to advertisers

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

Prices for back volumes and single numbers of the Journal of Economic Entomology are as follows until further notice:

Volume 1, Nos. 1, 3 and 4, 1908 ..... $3.00
(Nos. 2, 5 and 6 out of print) Single numbers $1 each.
Volume 2, 1909 ..... 3.50
Volume 3, 1910 ..... 3.50
Volume 4, 1911 ..... 3.50
Volume 5, 1912 ..... 3.50
Volume 6, 1913 ..... 3.50
Volume 7, 1914 ..... 3.50
Volume 8, 1915 ..... 4.50
Volume 9, 1916 ..... 3.50
Volume 10, 1917 ..... 3.50
Volume 11, 1918 ..... 4.50
Volume 12, 1919 ..... 6.00
(No. 1 sold only with complete volume. Other numbers $1.00 per copy)
Volume 13, 1920 ..... 3.50
Volume 14, 1921 ..... 3.50
Volume 15, 1922 ..... 4.50
Volume 16, 1923 ..... 3.50
Volume 17, 1924 ..... 4.50
Volume 18, 1925 ..... 5.00
(No. 2 sold only with complete volume.)
Volume 19, 1926 ..... 5.00
(No. 1 sold only with complete volume.)
Volume 20, 1927 ..... 3.50
Volume 21, 1928 ..... 3.50
Volume 22, 1929 ..... 3.50
Volume 23, 1930 ..... 3.50
Volume 24, 1931 ..... 3.50
Volume 25, 1932 ..... 3.50
Volume 26, 1933 ..... 3.50
Volume 27, 1934 (Current Volume) 3.50

On volumes mailed to foreign countries an extra charge of 50 cents is made to cover postage.

Price of all *other* single numbers, 75c each.

A. I. Bourne,
Business Manager.
Amherst, Mass.

Greetings To . . .

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

We have had the pleasure on many occasions of working with entomologists. It has always been our experience to find them open-minded, helpful, and sound. On many occasions they have expended their time and energy in helping us solve some difficult problems. We have, of course, expressed our appreciation directly to these scientists, but we also wish to extend our sincerest best wishes to you as a group of scientists who are leaders in a practical problem of advancing the cause of humanity.

Products of

MC LAUGHLIN GORMLEY KING CO.

NEW EVER GREEN SPRAY

New Ever Green Spray has, for its killing agent, an extract of pyrethrum. It contains the soap spreader and a high pyrethrin content. Available in 1-ounce bottles, 6-ounce cans, 16-ounce cans, 1-gallon cans and 5-gallon cans at all regular jobbing outlets, drug stores, hardware stores, seed, florists and department stores.

SELOCIDE

This contains Selenium and has been found unusually effective in the control of red spiders. When properly used, it is harmless to plants. Can be ordered in 1-quart, 1-gallon, 5-gallon, and 10-gallon sizes from supply houses.

PYROCIDE 20

This is a chemically and biologically standardized concentrate of pyrethrum to be used in the manufacture of sprays. It relieves you of the necessity of purchasing pyrethrum flowers of an unknown standard and quality. Each gallon is made from 20 lbs. of pyrethrum flowers assaying .9 per cent pyrethrins by the copper reduction method. Pyrocide 20 contains 2.4 per cent pyrethrins. Shipped in steel drums of 15, 30, and 53 gallons from stocks in Minneapolis, New York, and Los Angeles.

These three products from the laboratories of the McLaughlin Gormley King Company are of practical use to everyone concerned with insect problems.

Write for More Information

Mc LAUGHLIN GORMLEY KING COMPANY

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

CARBOXIDE

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE-CARBON TETRACHLORIDE MIXTURE

Fumigants

These safe fumigants are adaptable to a great variety of fumigating problems. Their use is steadily growing in many fields of industry.

The effectiveness of ETHYLENE OXIDE, as a fumigant, was originally discovered by Scientists of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Later it was announced by the same authorities that the addition of seven to eight parts of Carbon Dioxide to one part of Ethylene Oxide increased the efficiency of the fumigant by increasing the respiratory action of the insects.

CARBOXIDE is a non-flammable Mixture of liquified Ethylene Oxide and Carbon Dioxide. It is available in steel cylinders. This fumigant is adapted to fumigation of all kinds but it is particularly valuable in treating foodstuffs as it is not dangerously toxic to humans and leaves no taste or odor with the materials fumigated.

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE is an effective fumigant either alone or as a non-flammable mixture with carbon tetrachloride. These fumigants are particularly well suited for fumigating clothing, furs, furniture, rugs and grains.

Pamphlets describing these fumigants will be gladly sent upon request.

Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Corporation

Carbide and Carbon Building

30 East 42nd Street **New York City**

(PYRETHRUM SOAP)

The most highly *concentrated* Pyrethrum Rotenone soap spray on the market

Kills both chewing and sucking insects. *Non-poisonous—Non-inflammable.* While Red Arrow will function effectively without additional soap, by conditioning the final spray solution with our Red "A" Liquid Soap, the toxicity of the pyrethrum charge may be materially increased with a reduced cost per spray gallon.

PYSOL

A concentrated derris extract containing 1% rotenone plus the other active ingredients of derris root and an efficient spreading and wetting agent.

PYRETHRUM DUSTS

RED "A" PYRETHRUM POWDER—Most finely powered pyrethrum on the market. Standard toxicity—Size particles uniform. Separated by air-float process.

BLACK ARROW INSECT DUST—Compounded for agricultural and horticultural use. Non-poisonous. Standardized toxicity. Economical.

RED "A" SOAP

A liquid neutral potash cocoanut oil product—40% soap. An insecticide in itself. An activator and spreader for contact insecticides.

CONCENTRATED PYRETHRUM EXTRACTS

Analytically and biologically standardized.

We do not claim to be the only firm to standardize our products but wish it to be known that McCormick & Co. have and will continue to standardize both chemically and biologically all their products in its laboratories including those listed in this advertisement.

McCORMICK & CO., Inc.

Standardized Liquid & Dust Pyrethrum and Rotenone Products

Baltimore, Md., U. S. A.

POWER SPRAYING

would have saved these trees

This cut illustrates two of the several hundred beautiful elm trees, killed by the ELM LEAF BEETLE in one of our largest University cities, because they were not sprayed.

Does a similar problem confront you?

If so, let us tell you about our method by which large trees may be sprayed for a few pennies each.

Among those using our HIGH DUTY sprayers are: United States Department of Agriculture; United States War Department; United States Capitol Grounds; District of Columbia; Massachusetts State Forester; Massachusetts Metropolitan Parks; Massachusetts Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board; Cities of Boston, Mass; Albany, N. Y ; Providence, R. I., and over 100 others.

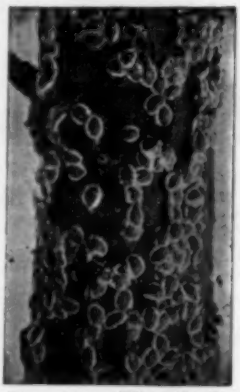
We manufacture and sell over 90% of the HIGH DUTY sprayers used in the United States.

Catalog on request.

FITZHENRY-GUPTILL COMPANY

135 First Street
EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Spraying for the ELM LEAF BEETLE with our Standard "A". United States Capitol Grounds



European Elm Scale

SUNOCO
SELF EMULSIFYING SPRAY

A 97% Active Spray Material

Ready for instant use. Self-emulsifying in any water. Will not freeze nor deteriorate from season to season.

No Waste—No Loss—No Deterioration.

Cresylic Acids and Tar Oils can be used with Sunoco Spray Oil for aphis control on apple trees.

Write for Our Booklet

"SUNOCO FOR ORNAMENTALS"

Safe and Correct Sprays for Scale Insects on Trees and Shrubs

Used by Leading Parks and Fruit Growers

Branches in Leading Cities

Made by SUN OIL COMPANY, *Producers of Blue Sunoco Motor Fuel*

1608 Walnut Street Philadelphia, Pa.

WARD'S ENTOMOLOGICAL SERVICES

Entomological Supplies and Equipment

Carefully designed by professional entomologists. Material of high quality at low prices. *Send for Supply Catalog No. 348.*

Insect Preparations

Life Histories, Type Collections, Collections of Economic Insects and Biological Insect Collections. All specimens are accurately determined.

Send for catalog No. 360.

Insects for the Pest Collection

We have in stock over three hundred species of North American Pests. *Send for Price List No. 349.*

Ward's Entomological Bulletin

A monthly publication sent free to all entomologists requesting it.

Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Inc.

P. O. Box 24, Beechwood Station, Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

The Frank A. Ward Foundation of Natural Science of the University of Rochester

CABINOL

Cabinol, a pine oil insecticide, has been developed specially for the control of the several different species of borers that attack rustic furniture, rustic fences, and log cabins . . . One constituent of Cabinol penetrates deep into the sapwood and is highly toxic to insects, while another chemical remains on the surface and repels beetles for some time.

Cabinol should be applied when the borers actually are working in the wood; it can be applied with a sprayer or painted on with a brush.

Cabinol is non-caustic and non-corrosive. It will dry within twenty-four hours after application and leaves no residue that will stain. *Further information can be obtained from*

HERCULES NAVAL STORES

HERCULES POWDER COMPANY

INCORPORATED

997 MARKET STREET · WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

XX-2

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

Official Organ of American Association of Economic Entomologists

A bi-monthly journal published February to December, on the 15th of the month, devoted to the interests of Economic Entomology and publishing the official notices and proceedings of the American Association of Economic Entomologists. Address all business communications to the JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY, Amherst, Mass.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION. In the United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, three dollars and fifty cents ($3.50) annually in advance. To foreign countries, four dollars ($4.00) annually in advance. Single copies, seventy-five cents. To members of the American Association of Economic Entomologists, two dollars and fifty cents ($2.50) annually in advance. 50 cents extra for postage to foreign members.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ADVERTISEMENTS should be sent to the Business Manager, A. I. Bourne, Amherst, Mass.

MANUSCRIPT, RULES AND SUGGESTIONS

MANUSCRIPT for publication should be sent to the Editor, E. Porter Felt, Bartlett Tree Research Laboratories, Stamford, Conn.

Submit clean copy. It should be clearly typed, double spaced, well punctuated, written on one side of the paper and forwarded unfolded. Clarity of thought, comprehensiveness and conciseness are most desirable. Avoid multiplicity of subheadings. Side heads meet most needs. Number footnotes consecutively. Citations should give year, author, title, name of publication, volume and page, preferably in the order given. Supply clear, concise headings for tabulations and indicate their approximate position. Plan them for individual pages if possible and do not expect to get too much on one page.

Six printed pages are the limit unless the author wishes to pay $3.00 per page for the excess matter. Prompt publication of acceptable matter may be secured by meeting the entire cost of the paper.

ILLUSTRATIONS are accepted in the discretion of the Editor. Indistinct photographs and poorly executed drawings are rarely worth reproduction. Illustrations should be a real contribution to the text. Ordinarily two plates may be run with the average paper and more if at the expense of the author. Sharp contrasts are necessary in line drawings or charts, and originals are preferred to even the best photographs of drawings. Do not make numerals a permanent part of figures, since most illustrations must be renumbered. Use letters for designation of parts of figures. Mark all illustrations and electrotypes with the name of the author and indicate the top whenever there is the slightest chance for misunderstanding. Photo-engravings may be obtained by authors at cost.

CURRENT NEWS AND NOTES should be sent to the Associate Editor, Dwight M. DeLong, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO ALL SUBSCRIBERS

All subscribers are requested to notify the Business Manager if any change of address is desired.

The Mailing List is carefully prepared for each issue and each subscriber is requested to immediately report any failure to receive the Journal. Unless such Notice is received from Subscribers in the United States within sixty days or from foreign Subscribers within ninety days from date of mailing the issues, the missing numbers will be furnished only at the regular published rate.

A. I. BOURNE, Business Manager, Amherst, Mass., U. S. A.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS

(Organized 1889, Incorporated December 29, 1913)

OFFICERS

President, E. F. Phillips, Ithaca, N. Y.

First Vice-President, F. C. Bishopp, Washington, D. C.

Secretary, A. I. Bourne, Amherst, Mass.

Vice-Presidents

G. I. Reeves, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Pacific Slope Branch)

R. W. Leiby, Raleigh, N. C. (Cotton States Branch)

L. A. Stearns, Newark, Del. (Eastern Branch)

A. F. Hoyt, Washington, D. C. (Section of Plant Quarantine and Inspection)

W. H. Brittain, St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, Canada. (Section of Apiculture)

M. P. Jones, Washington, D. C. (Section of Extension)

Branch and Section Secretaries

Pacific Slope Branch, H. A. Scullen, Corvallis, Oregon

Cotton States Branch, O. I. Snapp, Fort Valley, Ga.

Eastern States Branch, H. B. Weiss, Trenton, N. J.

Section of Plant Quarantine and Inspection, S. B. Fracker, Washington, D. C.

Section of Apiculture, W. A. Price, Lexington, Kentucky

Section of Extension, Wm. E. Blauvelt, Ithaca, N. Y.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

E. F. Phillips, Ithaca, N. Y.

A. I. Bourne, Amherst, Mass.

E. N. Cory, College Park, Md.

W. P. Flint, Urbana, Ill.

J. M. Swaine, Ottawa, Canada.

W. E. Hinds, Baton Rouge, La.

A. F. Burgess, Greenfield, Mass.